NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
1092

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1092

Virginia

Virginia
F - H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES SECURITY

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Bramdt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll I of this microfilm publication.

1805

Fagins. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. W[illegible]. Va.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fagan, James.
(Name)

Va. Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Cor E Dev:

Above name not found in any Va. or Cont'l Insp.

James Fagins Pet.
Va.

Appears on Roll under following heading:
A List of soldiers of Va who received Certificates for balance of full pay depreciation land act of Assembly passed May Session 1781.
Day when April 7, 1783.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

Sum L 42.
Nothing additional.
7.19.15 Adams
RWB
3 40

Write nothing above this line.

LMR

July 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Stella Pickett Hardy,
State Regent of Arkansas, D. A. R.,
Batesville.

The records of this office show that one James Fagins (name not found as Fagan) served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Virginia troops, designation of organization not shown. He is shown to have received on Apl. 7, 1783, 142, for his services as such. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

H. L. Scott

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124 A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15 200,000

3

F | | Va.

James Fagins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7 0, 1783.

Sum £14 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. **176**; page 144 R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

1806

Fair. Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 178- | Va

Edmund Fair

Matt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Bradhead

Time July 6, 178-4.

Sum £ 37 0 S. 3 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 116

J. W. Watkins

(547) Copyist.

Fair Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Va.

Jacob Fain

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Sergt Perkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Fair Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	39162944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Car | Va.

Thomas Hair

Sol Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time Feby 8 , 1783.

Sum £ 27. 8s. 6d.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 37

J. H. Wilkinson

1809 X

Faithall Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 4 6 3 1	20	
2	3 7 4 5 6 7 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | Infantry | Va.

* Robert Faithall -

Edward Faithall

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: 12125 *

* as appears on List written in Red pencil

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

X

T | Va.

Edward Faithorn
Pvt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20. Dollars, 90[th.s]

Vol. 139, page 27

(5451)

Copyist.

1810

Faithall, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faithall, Edward

1811

Faithfull. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Edward Faithfull
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Jennings

Day when June 18 1784.

Sum £23-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

(547). **Copyist.**

1812

Fafflur. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

| | Va

John Talfus

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Trimself

Time June 1st, 1783

Sum £. 4 4s. 5 1/3 D.t

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1813

Farmer Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farmer Jesse

V 1814

Fannin. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Ark | Va

David Fannin
Matt, Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 178 4.

Sum £ 3, 5. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547) J. M. Wilkinson Copyist.

1813

Fantress. Valentine

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167992	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

Valentine Fantress
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book,*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Bennett Harrison

Day when Aug 7, 1783.

Sum £56-14-8.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

~~Vol.~~ **176;** page 143

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1816

Farr. Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va

Edmund Fare

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 2, 1784.

Sum £32 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 79

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1817

Fare, Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F. | | Va.

Jonathan Fare
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received H. Banks

Day when Nov 20, 1783.

Sum £ - - 5 - 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1818

Farganson, George.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of. | | Va.

George Ferguson
Soldr Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Mathews

Day when Apl 21, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1817

Farringhall. David.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167920	20	
2	7970	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Pf | | Va.

David Haringhall

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when feb 28th, 1792.

Sum £36-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | Va.

David Faringhall
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself.

Day when June 24th, 1783.

Sum £407 – 6 – 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

K W Parker

(547) Copyist.

1820

Farish Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Richard Farish
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Baine

Day when Apl 14, 1783.

Sum £16.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1st Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

1921

Florence. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168130	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Florence
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 15, 1784

Sum £ 34-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

REV. WAR. Misc Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Florence, William

(Name.)

Sol

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Florence
Sol Inf Va Rev War
appears in a book
under the following
heading:
"A List of the Soldiers of
the Va Line on the
Continental Establish-
ments who have re-
ceived the balance
of their full pay.
Dec 15 1784
Amt £34-7-6
3 00
2-25-16

Johnson
N.S

Form No. 441-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

lbr

February 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John Florence,
Box 232, Plain City, Ohio.

The name William Florence appears as that of a soldier of Virginia Infantry in the Revolutionary War on a list of the soldiers of the Virginia Line on the Continental Establishment who received the balance of their full pay, Dec. 15, 1784, which shows that this man received £34. 2s. 6d. for his services.

The name Joshua Bailey or Bayley has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

H. P. McCain
Asst Adjt Gen

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

1821

Farmby, Nathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

F | | Va.

Nathan Farmby
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 14, 1783.

Sum £42-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1822

Farmer, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	39167932	20	
2	1773605	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Jesse Farmer

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mayo Carrington

Day when Jan 13, 1783

Sum £53-10-4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | Cav | Va.

Jesse Farmer
Corpl Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Joshua Chaffis

Day when Apl 14 1785.

Sum £6-8-

Remarks: Voucher Cancelled

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1823

Farmer. Seth

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916302.H	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va

Seth Farmer

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Lodowick Farmer

Time May 15, 1786.

Sum £ 24 1. S. 3 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

18 vt

Farns. Lodowick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162953	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Lodowick Farms
Sol, Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Wright

Time May 21 0, 1783.

Sum £ 69. S. 16. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1775

Farnish, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167984	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Jacob Farnish
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received James Burton

Day when July 30, 1783

Sum £19—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist

1826

Farrell, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374105	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. | | Va.

Jas Farrell

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18

Number of Warr't, 339

When issued, Mar, 1807.

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

167

Farrell, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173643	20	
2	16 7998	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Farrell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson
Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Farrell
Jol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Nathan Reid

Day when Sept 24, 1786.

Sum £57-4-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

16 v. l

Farrer, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

William Farrer

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml Dedman

Day when May 17, 1782

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1829

Farrow Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167934	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Benjamin Farrow
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 25, 1783

Sum £17-18-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1830

Farrow. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Farrow
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ben. Farrow

Day when ....., 17..

Sum £17-12-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1831

Faugison. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft | Ark | Va

John Faugnson
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Augt 14 1783.

Sum £76.3.10 D.6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. M. Hutchison

Copyist.

1832

Ferguson. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Art | Va

Wm Haugusom

Sol. Artl

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time May 9. , 1783

Sum £ 15 . 6 . 3 D. 10.

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

× 1833

Favers. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162991	20	
2	3029	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Car | Va.

John Fevers
Privt Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn D Broadhead

Time July 3, 1787.

Sum £.37.1.10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

J. W. Hackman

(547) Copyist.

F | Car. | Va

John Favers
Sol Carv

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time Feby 25, 1784

Sum £10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1834

Flagin. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

John Teagin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Jo Roane

Time January 3, 1783

Sum £50. 5. 4. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547) J. W. Nelkinson
Copyist.

1835

Teague. Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917366	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

Jacob Teague
Sol. Inf. J

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jacob Yeates

Day when , 17

Sum £17

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1836

Feally, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 6771	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | | Va.

John Tally

Prvt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90th.

Vol. 139, page 290

(545i) Copyist.

1837

Fear. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916792 8	20	
2	173660	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

James Fear

Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 14, 1782

Sum £57-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Of | Va.

James Gear
Corp

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jones Allen

Day when Feb 19, 1787.

Sum £76-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1836

Fearer. Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161756	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

H | Car | Va.

Charles Fenner
Capt Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Geo Pickett

Day when drawn Apr 27, 1785.

Sum £286. S. 15. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1834

Fears. Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	39167994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

		Va.

Francis Fears
Leopl Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £69-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547). Copyist.

- 1800 -

Fears. Thomas -

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Ark | Va

Thomas Sears
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time April 30th, 1783.

Sum £. 70. S. 15 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

1807

Felbury. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

George Selbury
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Carrington

Day when Jany 3, 1785.

Sum £18 10 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R47

Fellows. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joseph Fellows
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Blackwell

Day when Apl 29, 1785.

Sum £56-17-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Leaman

Copyist.

1843

Fen. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Clear | Va.

James Fen
Hooper Clear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when June 11, 1783

Sum £42-2-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

144

Fender, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Frederick Fender
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

1845

Fercell, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fercelt

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Proctor

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1846

Ferguson, Edmond

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32409888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

Edmond Ferguson

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

1847

Ferguson. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916792 9	20	
2	7987	21	
3	17 3664	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

James Ferguson
Jol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Zack Lucas

Day when July 25, 1787.

Sum £53-13-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Ff | | Va.

James Ferguson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jno. Herbman

Day when Nov[r], 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "'This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

F | | Va.

James Ferguson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Lee

Day when July 31, 1783.

Sum £59-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**, page 43.

R W Pearson

1848

Ferguson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409963	20	
2	39115976	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

John Ferguson

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

17

Enlisted by Capt. George Walls

of the 4th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Ferguson
Corpl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when July 14, 17

Sum £6 5-08

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 373

RW Pearson

(647) Copyist.

1867

Ferguson. Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167935	20	
2	8120	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Va.

Lewis Ferguson
Sol Conv Guard

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Underwood

Day when Feb 4, 1783

Sum £52-2-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

Copyist.

F | | Va.

Lewis Ferguson
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when Nov 6, 17 84.

Sum £78-19-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

Ferguson. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3647	20	
2	3639	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Wm Ferguson
Sol Inf. J

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Turbeville

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £18-16-2

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

RWLaun

F | | Va.

Wm Ferguson

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Webb.

Day when July 13, 1782.

Sum £15-12 0 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1851

Ferryman. Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 7949	20	
2	17 3607	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Stephen Ferryman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Peyton

Day when , 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

F | | Va.

Stephen Ferryman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Wood

Day when Apl 15, 1785.

Sum £10-13-4

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^st 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

RWClarion

Copyist.

Fever. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft | Art | Va.

William Fever
Matt. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead.

Time June 26, 1784.

Sum £. 21 S. 18. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1853

Fevers. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fevers, John

1812

Field Benjamin.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161755	20	
2	39188496	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Va.

Benjamin Fields

Ens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

F | | Va.

Benjamin Field

Ensign

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Wm. Helm

Day when drawn May 6, 1784.

Sum £116. 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1775

Field David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

David Fields

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28, 1784.

Sum £ 9. 5. 13 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1776.

Field. Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

| — | V.

Lewis Field

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Slaughter

Time May. 31. , 1783

Sum £46. S. 14. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 39

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1877

Lieut. Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161754	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Stephen Field

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Talcaferro

Day when drawn Dec 1, 1783.

Sum £59. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

1816

Fielding Benoni

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet | Cornet.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va.

Benoni Fielding,
Corn. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Booker

Time April 6, 1784

Sum £8 3 S. 14

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Watkinson

 Copyist.

1877

Fields. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | Clerk | Va

Edward Fields
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn H Davies

Time January 1, 1785.

Sum £87 S. 18. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1860

Fields, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409776	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va:

John Fields

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio, 54

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Fields. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163016	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

John Fields
Stewart

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Crogher

Time Sept 26, 1785

Sum £ 111. S. 3 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547) J. W. Waldrauson

Copyist.

185

Figg, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Thomas Figg
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Delnam

Day when ....., 17

Sum £127-5-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

RWPearson

Copyist.

1863

Figins, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Infantry | Va.

James Figins

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: 87.408

Non list in pension

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1864

Filby, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456759	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

George Tilby

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[th]s

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

Copyist.

1865

Filley George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411330	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Infantry | Va.

George Tilley

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1866

Finch John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456780	20	
2	7321	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Va.

John Finch

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 47 J. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Finch

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dol[illegible], — 90[th.s]

Vol. 139, page 29

L A Johnson

Copyist

(5451)

167

Finch, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167931	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

GF | | Va.

William Finch
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 19, 1782.

Sum £33-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Parsons

(547) Copyist.

1866

Finely. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

William Finely
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Benja Markam

Day when Sept 15, 1784.

Sum £19-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1869

Finestaff, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Andrew Finestaff
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Ashby

Day when July 31, 1786.

Sum £30-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R.V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1820

Finley. John.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Finley. John

1871

Finley. Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

Reuben Finley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Porter

Day when Nov 23, 1785.

Sum £7 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Pearson

Copyidt.

1812

Finne. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Genl	Dr. Mr. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161751	20	
2	1747	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Finne

Dr. Mr. Gul

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn May 8, 1783.

Sum £5 15s. 5.1/2 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

William Finne

Dr Mr Genl

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading;

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn May 22, 178 3.

Sum £102. S. 13. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1173

Finney, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168080	20	
2	8098	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

John F. X
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 22, 1784.

Sum £19-6-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson
Copyist.

F | Va.

John Finney
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lieut. Joynes

Day when June 15, 17 84.

Sum £22-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1874

Finnigon Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Patrick Finnigan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lt Jno Gibson

Day when March 21, 1783.

Sum £104-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 44

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1895

Finnie —

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742037 6	20	
2	3912599 0	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Muse

Pa. | 8. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finnie

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

* * * * * *

To Cash paid Col Finnie Waggon

McGill for a Waggon sold in Georgia

£12 . .

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feby 3d, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

J. Minnie - Va.

Wm J. Finney

Col - Dy Gr M Genl - Virginia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Coll

Daniel Morgan Virginia

as follows: Dr.

1777 August 2

To cash so supplied for the use

of his Battalion by Capt. Smickers

and paid by Col. Wm Finney dollars

D.Q.M.G. Virginia 1872 23 72

Vol. 143, page 134 J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1876

Finnie, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173617	20	
		21	
		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Finnie
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Rollard

Day when ....., 17

Sum £34-1-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1877

Firemord, George.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 0 9 9 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

George Firemord

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1898

Fisher Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Benjamin Fisher
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 26, 1783.

Sum £15-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1819

Fisher, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Ft | | Va.

Jacob Fisher

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. Jacobson.

Copyist.

1880

Fisher. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162956	20	
2	8123	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va

John Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 26, 1783.

Sum £5 7s. 9d.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. P. Walkinshaw
Copyist.

F. | | Va.

John Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Heroppeer

Day when Nov 17, 1784.

Sum £14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1881

Fisher. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173599	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ef | | Va.

Joseph Fisher
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when Aug 19, 17

Sum £87-1-02

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Fisher. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168112	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | - | Va.

Richard Fisher
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received F. Graves

Day when Oct 14, 1784

Sum £17-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1803

Fisher, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167996	20	
2	8007	21	
3	8140	22	
4	173594	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | | Va.

Thomas Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7 1783

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Reuse

(547) **Copyist.**

F | | Va.

Thomas Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 26, 1783.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

F | .. | Va.

Thomas Fisher
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Jany 8, 1785.

Sum £16 17 6 H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

F | | Va.

Thomas Fisher

Sol. Virg.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Mch 5, 1785.

Sum £29-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

1884

Fisher. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168015	20	
2	8113	21	
3	8122	22	
4	7960	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Hite

Day when ....., 17

Sum £30-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

William Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Nov 12, 1784.

Sum £21-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

William Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 11, 1784

Sum £1-5-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 447

R. V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

William Fisher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when Sept 6, 1783.

Sum £16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1881

Fishwaters, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39-16091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of | | Va.

Thomas Fishwaters
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hamilton

Day when May 26, 1784.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1886

Fitcher: William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Fitcher
sol- Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 29, 1785.

Sum £26-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 375

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1887

Fitts. Nathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va

Nathan Tittle

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay: Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Starke

Time August 17, 1784.

Sum £77 17. 08

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1833

Fitz. Valentine

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Valentine Fitz
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Apl 3, 1784.

Sum £14-18-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1889

Fitzgerald. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

James Fitzgerald
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 11, 1783.

Sum £ 5 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1890

Fitzgerald, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Fi | | Va.

John Fitzgerald Col. A. D. C.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Dear Col°

The late Resignation of Majr Johnson has Open'd a Vacancy for Captn Towles, who waits on his Excellency to know if it his pleasure that he may be appointed. Col° Harrison mention'd his doubts to Genl Weedon Yesterday whether Captn Ballard who was a Senr Officer was yet provided for or not. He has Sr Ballard was a Capt. in the 1st Regt and Stood before a number of the late appointed Majors. Capt. Johnson was the latest appointed Capt. Towles & him were pass'd the Same day but on a Ballot order'd by the Comittee of Safety Towles was made the Junior Capt. and of course the Next to be provided for

I Am Sr Yr Obedt Servt
James Hendricks

Col° John Fitzgerald A D C,
Head Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated August 16, 1777.

Number of record

57

(512)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1891

Fitzgerald, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165516	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | . | Va.

John Fitzgerald
Lt Col.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Weeden

Day when June 10, 1783.

Sum £261-13-

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 37

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1892

Fitzgerald. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173659	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fitzgerald
Priv Inf. A

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jam. Cabell

Day when Jany 18, 1787.

Sum £63-12-03

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1843

Fitzgerald. Shadrack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173613	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ff | | Va.

Shadrack Fitzgerald
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Crosper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

1874

Fitzgerald. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168020	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Fitzgerald
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781." - -

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jr. Hawkins

Day when Sept 23, 1783

Sum £19 10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

1895

Fitzhugh - John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163085	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art. | Va

John Fitzhugh

Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784.

Sum £8 1. S. 16 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547)- J. W. Wallinson

Copyist.

1896

Fitzpatrick. Hugh

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Hugh Fitzpatrick

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Zach Johnson

Day when 20 Dec, 1782.

Sum £36—

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1897

Fitzpatrick. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

James Fitzpatrick
Sol. Inf. Pl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £102-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1898

Fitzpatrick James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Private

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3)40978	20	
2	37456920	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J.		V-n.

James Fitzpatrick

Appears with the rank of Musick on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, 5950 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(546i) Copyist.

F. | | Va.

James Fitzpatrick

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

8

Vol. 139, page 34

(5461)

Copyist.

1847.

Fitzpatrick. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M | 2. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fitzpatrick
Q.M.

Appears in a*

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 28, 1784.

Sum £251-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 37

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1900

Flack. George.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168032	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

George Flack
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Dupuist

Day when Oct 23, 1783.

Sum £41-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1901

Flack. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162975	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

John Flack

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time October 21, 1783

Sum £17. 5. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Flack. Thomas.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Thomas Flack
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hunter

Time Nov 12, 1783

Sum £ 33. 5. 9 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1903

Flacks. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft. | | Va.

George Hacks
Sol. Rig

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Stovell

Time May 18, 1784

Sum £ 17 : 0 : 6 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1904

Flanagan. Domick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2916 2966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | Va.

Domick Flanagan

Sol: Inf:

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Fred^k Guison

Time July 8, 1783.

Sum £6 2^d. 5. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Atkinson

(547) Copyist.

1401

Flax. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162952	20	
2	3018	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

John Flay
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Miles King

Time May 20, 1783

Sum £45 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hay

Sol. Drift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have ~~received~~ Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jones Allen

Time April 30, 1785.

Sum £ 16.5.6 D.3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1906

Fleeson Phin.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37416488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Phin. Fleeson

Appears as signature to a

State of the Regimental Accounts
of Capt. John F. Meuer of the 3d Y. Regt

* * *

I do swear the above to be the
true State of my Regimental Accts
John F. Meuer
Capt 3d Y.R.

Sworn to before me
this 14th Day of May 1779
Phin. Fleeson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

H O Ripley

(5461)

Copyist.

1907

Fleming, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Gunmaker

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916809	20	
2	2973	21	
3	173670	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Car | Va.

John Fleming
Sol Car

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 23, 1783.

Sum £18-10-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | Art | Va

John Fleming

Sol. Art F.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Sept 12; 1783

Sum £ 76. 5. 9. D/.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Fleming
Gunsmaker

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm O. Callis

Day when Oct, 1792.

Sum £140-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**, page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1906

Fleshert. John.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of | | Va.

John Fleshert
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 19, 1782.

Sum £ 36 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1984

Fleshman Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162980	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | | Va

Samuel Flashman

Sol. Lyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Strother

Time Nov 10, 1783.

Sum £ 9. S. 17. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(5477) Copyist.

1910

Fletcher Nathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Nathan Fletcher

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Heropper

Day when Dec 18, 1784

Sum £33-14-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Test: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1911

Fletcher Thomas.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3019	20	
2	2969	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

#		Va.

Thomas Fletcher

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Vanter

Time May 13, 1783.

Sum £. 73. 5. 16. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

F | | Va

Thomas Fletcher

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Stogdale

Time July 30, 1783

Sum £73.1.S.17.D.2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1912

Eli. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.9 16 8 0 31	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Thomas Flin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Hawkins

Day when Oct 20, 1783.

Sum £5 5–10–5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1913

Fluncham. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168059	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Flincham
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 4, 1783.

Sum £21-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1910

Flinn. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3602	20	
2	16 7964	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

E | Va.

William Elinn
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received James Mason

Day when May 7, 1784.

Sum £102-5-

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

R W Leavin

Copyist.

F | | V.

William Elsm
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £21-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1912

Flint, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of | | Va.

John Flint
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Apl 25, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

1916

Flippen. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flippin. Robert

1917

Flippin. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167990	20	
2	173656	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Robert Klippin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 11, 1783.

Sum £57-06-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

Robert Glippen
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Gordon

Day when Aug 28, 1786.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Leaman

(547) Copyist.

Flitter. Ephraim

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | . - | Va.

Ephraim Flitter
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml H Leyton

Day when May 26 th, 1787.

Sum £18-19 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1919

Flood, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

Charles Flood

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Reg't under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. L. Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1920

Flood, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | | Va.

Michael Flood

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Mallery

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

1922

Flourney, Gedion

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165528	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Va.

Gideon Flourney
Ens Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 21, 1784.

Sum £71-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 37

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1-23

Flourney, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 2961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Flournoy Jacob
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. R. Din.

Name appears on a Book of Va. Artys, a Rol. A list of State Soldiers & Seamen who have receiv certs. for the bal. of their full pay agreeable to Act of Assembly Passed Session 1781. Sum £78 5 11 D 4.

J-2416
145

Johnson L.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind.

War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 24, 1916. - Respectfully returned to Mrs. C. H. King, Dublin, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Jacob Flournoy served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Artillery, designation of organization not shown. He is shown to have received £78, 11s, 4d, for his services, but neither the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom has been found of record.

The records show that a number of persons named John Porter and Thomas Porter served in organizations from that State in said war, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

(Attach this end.)

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned John Porter and Thomas Porter are supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

Neither the name Jacob Trabue nor the name Anthony Trabue has been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H

The Adjutant General.

F | Ark | Va

Jacob Flourney

Sol. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Timmell

Time June 17 1783.

Sum £7.8.5.11 D.t

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

19 in

Flournoy. James

Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162972	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

James Flournoy

Serg. Dift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:-

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time August 29, 1783.

Sum £ 7 7 S. 1 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1925

Flournoy, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167919	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | . | Va.

John Flournoy
Ens.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 7, 1782

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1926

Flowers, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168090	20	
2	8072	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

John Flowers
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Bryant

Day when , 17

Sum £36-13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Flowers -
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Depriest

Day when Feb 11, 1784.

Sum £78-0-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 126

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1927

Floyd. Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916-2990	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H. | Va

Isham Floyd

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time Feby 10, 1784

Sum £ 6.2.1. S. 16 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1926

Floyd Perry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173658	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Perry - Floyd

Sol[s]

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm. Reynolds

Day when Sept 1 1786

Sum £48-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1927

Floyd. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Robert Floyd
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ballard Smith

Day when May 2, 1787

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1930

Floyd Thomas

- Virginia. -

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Ft | Ark | Va

Thomas Floyd

Sol. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time June 18, 1783

Sum £ 7 2. S. 8. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547). Copyist.

1931

Floyd William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745677277	20	
2	7794	21	
3	3916797979	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Arty | Va.

William Floyd
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Merrill

Day when ____, 17

Sum £45

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER, J'

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Rasor

(547) **Copyist.**

F | Va.

William Floyd

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts

Vol. 139, page 46

(545i) Copyist.

F | | Va.

William Floyd

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

1 V. D.

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i) Copyist.

1932

Folley John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

37409958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F. | | Va.

John. Folley

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt. Thomson

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1923

Folley. Mark

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Private.

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	39163002	20	
2	3009	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

H. | Art | Va

Mark Folley
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly. passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £29. 1 S. 13. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Nall Knoxon

(547) Copyist.

F | Va

Mark Holley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784.

Sum £ 8 5 5. D 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1934

Folly. Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39463007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft. | | Va.

Daniel Folly

Dobs Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £ 24

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1935.

Folts. Joseph.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168056	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Ff | | Va.

Joseph Folts
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl. Byrd

Day when , 17

Sum £34-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1956

Foly. Enoch

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162981	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

#		Va

Enoch Foly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Barker

Time Nov 12, 1783.

Sum £ 75 . S. 1 . D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547) Copyist.

1937

Fool, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741000 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

Joseph Fool

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1776

Ford. Dabney

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8 & 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

Dabney Ford
Sol Inft

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when ....., 17

Sum: £37-0-11

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1939

Ford, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 40942 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

F | | Va.

Joseph Ford
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Report

of the present state of the Garrison stationed at Montross Court House stated as follows:

Honourable Sir, This is the Garrison this morning:

Capts	1
Lieuts	2
Ensigns	
Sergts	1
Corpl	
Privates	12

But the resolution of the whole garrison is to fight

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Jany 12 1778

Number of record:

36

(646m)

P Harrison

Copyist.

OCT 15 37409420 1867

return to their abodes to-
morrow morning having
served one month Ex-
cept one sergt. and my-
self I am ever with
due respect your Honours
most Humble Servt.
Joseph. Ford.

1776

Foran. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

Wm Forman

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Marshall

Time Sept 10, 1787

Sum £ 52. 5. 0 D. 6/

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1941

Forest, Zachariah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Zach.h Forest
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when Aug 9, 1783.

Sum £96-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

1942

Forgue William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168133	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of | Va.

William Forgus
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut. Cropper

Day when Dec 23, 1784.

Sum £17-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 148

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1943

Forrest, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916806 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

John Frust
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received M. Ford

Day when Jany 24, 1784.

Sum £65-03-011

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1944

Forsythe, -

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | State | V.

Forsythe

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I would take the liberty of recommending Major Forsythe to your Excellency as a fit person for D. Adjutant General his Steady assidious Conduct ever since he has been in the Army has gained him General respect. I know him to be perfectly acquainted with Business, writes a good hand and has a thorough (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

60

J. B. Sitler

(543i)

Copyist.

OCT 15 37410240 1967

knowledge of detail, he seems dejected in his present Situation and wishes to know your Excellencies pleasure to Day

I am with Due Regard
Yr Excellencies
most obt Servt
G Weedon
Dec. 31st 1777

1945

Forsythe. Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

Daniel Forsythe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Langford

Day when Dec 11th, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1946.

Fortune, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | Sear | Va.

John Fortune
Sgt Sear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Carrington

Day when June 23, 1783.

Sum £18 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1777

Fortune. Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ff | | Va.

Lewis Fortune

Jol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginja Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 18, 1785.

Sum £30-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 374

R W Leavens

Copyist.

1948

Fortune, Zachariah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va

Zachk Fortune
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Lewis

Day when Dec 28, 17 84

Sum £35-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

1949

Fosick. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173625	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Henry Fosick
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Hamilton

Day when Nov 24, 1785.

Sum £30-13-4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 374

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1950

Fossell, Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trumpeter | Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Car. | Va.

Christopher Fassell

Sumpt[r] Cavy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn E Read

Time Dec 20, 1785.

Sum £ 8 3 . S. 2 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

(547) J. N. Nicholson Copyist.

1911

Foster. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 2942	20	
2	7923	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va

Henry Foster

Sol. Dug.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter

Time April 8 , 178 2.

Sum £ 50. S: 14

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

F | | Va.

Henry Foster

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when June 10, 1782

Sum £96 0.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste; J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1952

Foster. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

James Foster
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 12, 1787.

Sum £55-9-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1953

Foster. Job.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167927	20	
2	8100	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joh Foster
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Hunter

Day when Oct 3, 1782 1/3

Sum £12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

F | | Va.

Jos. Foster
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when June 17, 1784 2/3

Sum £240

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1754

Foster. Joel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167985	20	
2	8074	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | .. | Va.

Joel Foster
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Burton

Day when ....., 17

Sum £18-17-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

Joel Foster
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Alex Segram

Day when March 29, 1784.

Sum £41-13-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1915

Foster. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168047	20	
2	8078	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | Gav | Va.

John Foster

Sgt.-Gav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 19, 1783.

Sum £94-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Foster
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed. Valentine

Day when Apl 14, 1784.

Sum £19-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1956

Foster. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173669	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joseph Foster
Jolt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Chaffin

Day when ....., 17

Sum £4-11-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

P W Pearson

1917

Foster. Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173635	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joshua Foster
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Davis

Day when 1 Dec 9, 1783.

Sum £30-13-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

RWPeavy

(547) Copyist.

1918

Foster. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Inf.	2r. Inf

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 16 1753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft | Car. | Va.

Richard Foster

Dr 1 Nr Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Rutherdale

Day when drawn June 12, 1783.

Sum £113. 5. 0 D.5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

1759

Foster Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167991	20	
2	173640	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Thomas Foster
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Johnson Esq

Day when January 21, 1786.

Sum £56-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 375

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | . | Va.

Thomas Foster
Sol Guards

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 5th, 1783

Sum £45=13=8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Rasor

Copyist.

1960

Foster William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745781	20	
2	6898	21	
3	3916798	22	
4	796	23	
5	3916795	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | | Va.

William Foster
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Pendleton

Day when May 19, 1783.

Sum £46-5-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | Lew | Va.

William Foster
Sol. Lew

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when July 15 D., 1783

Sum £76 18 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

William Foster.
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 15, 1783.

Sum £93-04-8 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

William Foster

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 33

(545i)

Copyist.

F | Va.

William Foster

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th.s

1+10

5 9 "

Vol. 139, page 49

D. Gibson

(545i) Copyist.

1761

Foster. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162948	20	
2	2985	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK-MARK:

See also

F | Car. | Va

William Foster

Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Simcoe

Time Nov 28, 1783.

Sum £ 9 9. S. 19. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 4

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

#	Cav.	Va

William Foster

Sol. Cav.

Appears in a :

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Miles King

Time April 15, 1783.

Sum £ 4 5

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Walker

1762

Foike, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99165531	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fouke
Adjt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when Apl 28, 1785.

Sum £9 5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 38

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1983

Foushee Thornton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167995	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR Va Misc

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Faushee, Thomlon

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Thomlon Faushee
Sol. Inf. Va. Rev War
Appears in a book
under the following
heading:
A List of Soldiers of the
Va Line on the Conti
nental Establishment
who have received
Certificates for the bal
ance of their full Pay.
By whom rec'd Enoch Strachan
Date Aug 30. 1783
Amt £18-10-3

1 SD
4-14-16

J Johnson
MS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

W.D.

April 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to .

Mrs. Nancy Allen,
627 Frederica Street,
Owensboro, Ky.

The records of this office show that Thornton Foushee served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia Soldier of Infantry. His name appears only on a list dated August 30,1783, of soldiers of the Virginia Line on the Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which shows that one French Strather received a certificate for £ 18 - 10 s. - 6 d. on account of the service of said Foushee Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

In view of the statement that a pension was granted on account of the service of this soldier it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

F | | Va.

Thornton Foushee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Aug 30, 1783

Sum £18-10-03

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1764

Fowkes. Chandler

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165520	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Chandler Fowkes
adjt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pickett

Day when Nov 24, 1783.

Sum £24 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 27

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1165

Fowler Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99168144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Alexander Fowler
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Dab Wade

Day when Feb 25, 1783.

Sum £27-13-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1966

Fowler Anderson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fowler, Anderson
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Cr. & Dr.

Pot. Va. Regiment,

Appears book with list of soldiers who received certificate for balance pay agreeable to an act of Assembly passed Nov. session 1781.

Rec'd. Dec. 18, 1783,

Amt £66-5-2.

Nothing additional.

12/4/16, Johnson
R H B

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

December 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to J.H.J. clp

Miss Stella Frazier,
Georgetown, Ill.

The records of this office show that one Robert Fowler served in the War of the Revolution as a matross in Cap. Gershom Mott's company, 2d Artillery, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. John Lamb. He is shown to have enlisted May 26, 1777, to serve during the war, and to have deserted December 24, 1777. His personal description is given as follows: Age, 19; height, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; much addicted to liquor.

The records also show that one Anderson Fowler served in said war as a private in a Virginia Regiment (designation not shown), and that on December 18, 1783 he received £66, 5s., 2d., for his services.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. June 22-16-200,000.

The Adjutant General

F | | Va.

Anderson Fowler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Johnson

Day when Dec 18, 1783.

Sum £66-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1967

Fowler. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3642	20	
2	16 7939	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joseph Fowler
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received his Widow

Day when Mch 2, 1786.

Sum £6-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Pearson

		Va.

Joseph Fowler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lieut. Jas. Gibson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £109-9-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Parson
Copyist.

1168

Fowler. Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private † Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Moses Fowler
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when Oct 27, 1783.

Sum £62-2-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol: **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1769

Fowler William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. Clothier. Asst Clothier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | - | Va.

William Fowler
Asst Cloth.r

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Kinsely

Day when drawn Aug. 12, 1783.

Sum £23. 5s. 0d. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

1970

Fows. Hammer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162978	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | Ark | Va

Hammer Fowe
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Nowell

Time October 31, 1783.

Sum £70. S. 4. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1971

Fowler. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3621	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fowler
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hammeter

Day when Nov 17, 1785.

Sum £5-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 274

Rev Pierce

(547) Copyist.

1772

Fox. Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers in file 2

F | Va

Benjamin Hoe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time January 23, 1784

Sum £ 93 S. 3 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1973

Fox. James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of | | Var

James Fox
Vol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Dec 24, 1783.

Sum £53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

1974

Fox. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Va.

John Fox
Jol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an 'Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Biggs

Day when May 5 1786.

Sum £57-16-8

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

(547) R W Leaman

Copyist.

1775

Fox, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joshua Fox
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J Ramsbottom

Day when 2 Aug, 1783.

Sum £64—12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 143

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1776

Fox, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.-

1	39168021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

F | | Va.

William Fry
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received H. Banks

Day when Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £10 3 + 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

ESB

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON. (May) Jany 18/24

Respectfully returned to

Mrs B. A. Truly

Fayette

Miss

~~with the information that~~ Thereen's

of this office shows

Services in the Rev

War in Va organ-

as follows:

Will Fox pvt

Capt Thomas Mas-

sie's Co, 2d Va Regt

Commanded by Lt Col

James Hendricks, the

name appears on the

Co Muster Rol cover-

ing the period from

Sept 1 1776 to May 31,

1777, dated June 16,

1777, with remark,

"Dead" No further

record of his service

has been found.

William Fox,

pvt Capt Harry

Lindsey's Co 2

Va State Regt,

commanded by Col
Gregory & while the
date of enlistment is
not shown, his name
first appears on the
pay roll covering the
period from March
15 to May 1, 1778, and
on the co pay roll for
July 1778 he was re-
ported "Deceased 26
June 1778." His further
record & his service
has been found in
William F of
Regt of Va Inf
designation of Organ
and Soldier. His
name appears in a
record under the
heading ~~A List of~~
~~Virginia Soldiers~~ A
A List of Soldiers of
the Virginia Line
or Continental Estab-
lishment who have
received Certificates
for the balance of

over.

The Adjutant General.

Per

Form No. 160—A. G. O.
Ed. Feb. 10-22—10,000-

their full pay Agree-
able to an Act of Assem-
bly passed November
Session 1781", which
shows that on Sept 24,
1783 the sum of £103
8 1/2 6 was received
by one H. Banks.
No further record of
his service has been
found.

The name William
Fox has not been
found on the records,
on file in this office
of S C soldiers
in that war.

Typed:
Pleasedd
b d a 3 Va & S C

1977

Fragon Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | . . | Va.

Alexander Fragon
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when March 22, 1783.

Sum £150-16-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547.) Copyist.

1978

Fram. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fraun
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Collier

Day when June 14, 1784

Sum £33-02-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1777

Francel. Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Lewis France
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £4 4 -17- 4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson
Copyist.

France. Peter. 1760

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167942	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Peter France
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan.

Day when Apl 5th, 1783.

Sum £44-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1981

Frances Roman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

Roman Frances

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11st Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallery

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1982

Francis Georgi

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745673	20	
2	7205	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Va.

Georges Francis

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90$^{th.s}$

10

Vol. 139, page 47 D Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

F | Va.

George Francis

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 90 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 75

(5461) Copyist.

1782

Franklin Archibald

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173661	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Archibald Franklin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received D. Franklin

Day when Jany 2d, 1787.

Sum £18-0-0

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1984

Franklin. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167957	20	
2	7962	21	
3	8104	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

James Franklin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Francis Graves

Day when May 24, 1783.

Sum £64-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

James Franklin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when , 17

Sum £63-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

James Franklin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mat Pate

Day when Aug 12, 1784.

Sum £10-9-4 ½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1785

Frazier. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168092	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

John Frazier
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Pickett

Day when June 4, 1784.

Sum £5-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1986

Frazier. Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168048	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F 1 | Va.

Michael Frazier
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hawkins

Day when Nov 19, 1783.

Sum £76-17-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 145

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1767

Frazier. Roderick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Ark | Va.

Rhoderick Frazier
Serg. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Simmell

Time March 26 th, 1784.

Sum £ 19 S. 7 D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1786

Freehold. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Freehold
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Wood

Day when Dec 24, 1784.

Sum £34-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

R W Peirson

Copyist.

1989

Freeman. Christ

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391*73628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Vt. | | Va.

Christ Freeman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Wilkins

Day when Dec 1, 1783.

Sum £29-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Peerman

Copyist.

1990

Freeman. Coldrup

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Coldrup Freeman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm A Whitlock

Day when Mch 1, 1785.

Sum £62-8-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1991

Freeman. Eli. Strange

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Eli Stringe Freeman

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm A. Whitlocke

Day when Apl 4, 1785.

Sum £33-19-

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1992

Freeman, Hezekiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168042	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | . . | Va.

Hezekiah Freeman

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Henry (Mr.) Pendleton

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £15-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1993

Freeman. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916843	20	
2	17364 9	21	
3	3667	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pf | | Va.

John Freeman
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when July 25, 1786.

Sum £3 14 1 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Peterson

(547) Copyist.

F | | Va.

John Freeman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Pendleton

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £8-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

RWLeeson

(547) Copyist.

Ff 4 | Va.

Jno Freeman
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 3 , 1787.

Sum £50 1 5 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 376

R W Pearson

1994

Freeman. Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173650	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Matthew Truman
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when ....., 17

Sum £26-18-3

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Test: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 375

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1995

Freeman Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | Artly | Va.

Richard Freeman

1st Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Matt Anderson

Day when Dec 8, 1785.

Sum £15-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

R W Kearney

Copyist.

1776

Freeman Thomas.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Thomas Freeman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Anderson

Day when Dec 5, 1783.

Sum £29-0-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R.W. Pearson

Copyist.

1999

Freeman, William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2774997 57	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

William Freeman

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of Majr Samr Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

1776

Freeman. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Wm Freeman
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 6 ; 178 4.

Sum £ 51 . S. 3 D. 4.

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

(547). Copyist.

× 1999

Freman. Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 2943	20	
2	2946	21	
3	2950	22	
4	2992	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft | Ark | Va.

Elijah Stroman

Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Sinnett

Time July 26, 1782.

Sum £9 1 S. 5 D. 4

Remarks: 1/3

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

F | Art | Va.

Elijah Freman
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Reynolds

Time Feb 28, 1783.

Sum £18. S. 10. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547) Jas. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

H | Art | Va

Elijah Freeman
Sol Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Davis

Time May 1, 1783.

Sum £72. 05. 5 D 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

H	Ark.	Va

Elijah Freeman
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seamen who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Jno Cooke

Time March 8 , 178 4.

Sum £ 27 5. 18

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Watkins

(547) Copyist.

2000.

Freman. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

| | Va

Peter Freman

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 7, 178 4.

Sum £.33. 0 S. 14. D8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

(547) J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

2001

Freman Temple

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168103	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | | Va.

Temple Freman
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when July 12, 1784.

Sum £16-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

French Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Benjamin French
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental ~~Establishment who have received~~ Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Saml French

Day when , 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

French. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ft. | Cav. | Va

James French

Sol. Cav.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Feby 13, 1783.

Sum £25

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

French James

(Name.)

Vol

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James French Sol. Aa.
for a Rev war appears
in a book under the
following heading.
"A List of State Soldiers
and Seamen who have
received Certificates
for the balance of their
full Pay." ✓ ×
Time July 13 1783.
Amn £-25-0-0
No other record
1/30
9-21-15. Johnson
N.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Sept. 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. James H. French,
The Winchester Bank,
Winchester, Kentucky.

The name James French with the rank of "sol.(private) Cav. Va. Revo. War" appears on "a list of State soldiers and seamen who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay", with the following entry opposite his name, "Time, February 13, 1783; Sum, £25". No further record of him has been found.

It is proper to add that the collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from completed and it is suggested as a possibility that further information can be secured from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The 2¢ postage stamp received with this communication is herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

[illegible], July 10-15—10,000.

French, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ff | | Va.

Samuel French
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £24-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 141

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

20.a.5.

French, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409780	20	
2	37456917	21	
3	7292	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F. | | Va.

Thomas French

Appears with the rank of Musick on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 56

State Money, £ 750 0 0

Remarks: 15

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

F. | | Va.

Thomas French

Musician

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i) Copyist.

F. | Va.

Thomas French

Name appears in Lieutenant-Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90 cts

Vol. 139, page 119

(545i) *Copyist.*

2006

Freshwater Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173616	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Thomas Freshwater
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ,17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 374

RW Pearson

Frigs, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37 407561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

Joseph Triggs

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

2066

Frisley. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Frisley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lieut. Matthews

Day when , 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2001

Frits, Hery

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | | Va.

Henry Fritz

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Thomson

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Frogitt. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916296H	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Car | Va

William Froggitt
Sol. Cavy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Counsell

Time June 27, 1783.

Sum £.6 8. S. 8. D. 8

Remarks.

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2011

Fromageot, Romain

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3774103	20	
2	3774570174	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

F | Infantry | Va.

Romain Fromageot

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

F | | Va.

Romain Fromaget

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 37

(545i) Copyist.

Framan, Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frilman, Elijah

2013

Fromogh. Roman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39167971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Roman Fromogoh
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when June 26, 1783.

Sum £59 8 - 1

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 142

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3710

Frost. Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168070	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

F | | Va.

Joshua Frost
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Moore

Day when Mch 5, 1784.

Sum £48-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R.W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2015

Frost. Josiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Of | . . . | Va.

Josiah Frost
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Curtis Hogslip

Day when Apl 21 d, 1785.

Sum £7 4 18 -

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 373

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2916

Fry, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

VF		Va.

Samuel Fry
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Aslin

Day when Aug 19, 1783.

Sum £77-5-09

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2011

Fryer. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

John Fryer
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Clendennan

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £36-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment: J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

Wm. S. Rosenbaum

(547)

Copyist.
Compared.

2016

Fukeway, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

X

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168051	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

Joseph Turkeway
Sergt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Aslin

Day when Nov 21, 1783.

Sum £78-

Remarks:

Additional Register Entry

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson

Copyist.

V

2019

Fulcher. Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

BF | | Va.

Philip Fulcher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 96, 1783.

Sum £49-14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2020

Fulcher William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Vol. | | Va.

William Fulcher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 29, 1783.

Sum £32-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

2021

Fulgar. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. 1. Va.

John. Fulgar
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Fulgar

Day when Nov 5 ; 1784.

Sum £30-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 147

R.W.Pierce

(547) Copyist.

Fulgar. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Of | Clav | Va.

William Fulgar
Sol Clav.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 6, 1783.

Sum £59-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2023

Full Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724995-20	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | | Va.

Andrew Full

, Capt. Ad. Wallace's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.

Andrew Full

Decd - 62 Dolls

Number of record:

42

(5451)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

Fuller. Caleb

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F. | Art. | Va.

Caleb Fuller
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Graves

Time April 14, 1783.

Sum £9.6.S.13.D.5

Remarks

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

20-5

Fuller. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

William Fuller

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Ford

Day when Dec 10, 1783.

Sum £65

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 145

RWPearson

Copyist.

7026

Finis. Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | | Va

Martin Hunis

Sol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book,

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Carrington

Time May 28 d, 1784.

Sum £ 53. 5. 8 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

102

Fugua John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39162998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

H | Car. | Va

John Finguar
Serg. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Morton

Time May 27, 1784.

Sum £ 10 4 8 7 2.5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 40

J. W. Walker

2026

Ferguson. David.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | | Va.

David Ferguson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book * -

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lieut. Colo. Jones'

Day when March 11, 1784.

Sum £25-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2029

Gaddy, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Joseph Gaddy
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Collins

Time Dec 10, 1783.

Sum £. 3. S. 10. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Hutchinson

(547) Copyist.

2030

Gaffey. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Henry Gaffey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Turnbull

Day when January 18, 1785.

Sum £20 1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 158

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2031

Gafford. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168266	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

Joseph Gafford
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 19, 17 83

Sum £36-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the ~~following~~ certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3832

Gaines. James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

39168280	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Gainer
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 9, 1783

Sum £15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^st^ 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1930

Gaines. Rowland

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	39168409	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Rowland Gaines

Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 22, 1784

Sum £63-1-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate:- "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

K W Learson

(547) Copyist.

1030

Gaines H. Fleming

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89116565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Withdrawn and filed in Pacher
Num of papers in Pension Pkg Rec'd Court Hoore
11-17-27

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Gaines, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168165	20	
2	8436	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Gaines
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 13, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

And[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson
Copyist.

G. | | Va.

Wm Gaines
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Chew

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £17-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 158

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7036

Galloway, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163103	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

Benj. Galloway
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Simpkins

Time Dec 10, 178 3

Sum £3. S. 14. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2037

Galt. John. M

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John W Galt

Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Samuel

Day when drawn Apr 22, 1783.

Sum £1480. 5. 18. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. W. Williams

(547) Copyist.

2038

Gamble, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

David Gamble

Serg. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col° Robertson

Time Dec 23, 1783.

Sum £. 8 9 S. 1 7. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

Jno. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

D 39

Gammon, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

James Gammon

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Simcoe

Time Sept. 13. 0, 1783.

Sum £.1 6. S. 2 D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

1040

Gammon. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

John Gammon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 12, 1782

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2241

Ganell, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

John Ganell

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11st Vs Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutrontry War.)

List dated Not dated.

; 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Taliaferro

of the 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2042

Ganta, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

William Gantt

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt. J. Mason

Time Dec 1, 178 3

Sum £ 8 8 . S. 11 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 83

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyi

Gardiner, Jeremiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Jeremiah Gardiner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £55-13

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2024

Gardner Caswell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

Caswell Gardner

1st Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Barrett

Day when March 28, 1787.

Sum £117-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

P.W. Ramm

(547) Copyist.

2044

Garison. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29168265	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Garison
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when 6 Sept, 1783.

Sum £15-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Garland. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168163	20	
2	84214	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

James Garland
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jones Allen

Day when 1 Mch 1, 1783

Sum £24

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 158

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

James Garland
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 23, 1782 1/3.

Sum £13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Garner, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31173870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

George Garner
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Alexander Parke

Day when Apl 22, 1786.

Sum £29-17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176, page 386

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Garner. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Turner Jones

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr R Div.
Pleas forward
Ag. 180253
to C & E Div.
11. 27. 16 Mrs. Johnson
R203

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16—10,000.

(Attach this end.) November 28,1916

Miss Zelma Corley,
c/o. Rector Bath House,
Hot Springs, Arkansas. TBF.

The records of this office show that one John Garner served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain G. B. Wallace's Company; also designated Captain John F. Mercer's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded at various times by Colonel George Weedon; Colonel Thomas Marshall and Lieutenant Colonel William Heth. He is reported as having enlisted February 23, 1776, for 2 years, and to have been discharged December 23, 1777.

The records also show that one James Garner served in said war as a Virginia Infantry soldier (designation of organization not shown); that on March 21, 1783, he received a certificate for L36 as balance in full for his services.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has the name Henry Garner been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia, North Carolina, or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Library, Virginia State Library, Richmond; from the State Historical Society, Raleigh, North Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

W. F. McCaw

The Adjutant General.

G | . | . Va.

James Garner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ro Hide

Day when Mch 21, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Garner, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168337	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Lear | Va.

John Garner
Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Norwood

Day when Feb 25, 17 84

Sum £92-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2-V-0

Garnet, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va

William Garnet

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr. Stratton

Time July 1, 178 4.

Sum £17 9 0 S. & D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 114

J. W. Wallisson

Copyist.

Sov 1

Garrett, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

Daniel Garnett
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho. Sanford

Day when ....., 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Garnett. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Henry Garnett
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Ja' Quarles

Day when drawn Mar 26, 178[illegible]5

Sum £ 139. S. 12

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

(547) J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

2053

Garnett. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Henry Garnett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Nov 6, 1784.

Sum £22-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2054

Garnett, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168234	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Le | | Va.

Jesse Garnett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when July 18, 1783.

Sum £55-13 & H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Garrett. Bartlett

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Bartlett Garrett
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Clendenin

Day when June 28, 1784

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

20.6

Garrett, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173835	20	
2	3836	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

John Garrett

Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received My Waggoner

Day when ....., 17

Sum £80-15-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Garrett

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Wiggonner

Day when Apl 30 [illegible], 1783.

Sum £13-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

D.A.R.

Garrett. Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Nicholas Garrett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ramsbottom

Day when Aug 8, 1783.

Sum £48-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 139

RWPierson

(647) Copyist.

Garrett. Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168160	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Reuben Garrett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when ....., 17

Sum £18-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

20 V 7

Garrett. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168258	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Richard Garrett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 21, 1783.

Sum £26-16-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^m^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Raisor

(547) Copyist.

5060

Garrett, Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163040	20	
2	30401	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Gl	Va

Solomon Garrett

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Cantrus

Time March 15, 1783.

Sum £ 54. S. 17 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

G | Va

Solomon Garrett

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Lawton

Time March 15, 1783

Sum £ 53. S. 13 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

(547) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

Garrott Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

U | - Va.

Thomas Garrott

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Nov 30, 1785.

Sum £10-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Parrum

Copyist.

Garvin Isaac.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168226	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Isaac Garvin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Huston

Day when June 30, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 151

K M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Gary, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29163080	20	
2	3095	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

John Cary

Serg. Inf. C.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Capt Speller

Time Nov 4, 1783

Sum £. 76. S. 18 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wildman

Copyist.

G | Art | Va

John Gary

Serg. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Aug 20th, 1783.

Sum £ 97 5 s. 5 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Gaskins, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173852	20	
2	45554	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J 1 | Va.

Jobe Jaskins
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Owens

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £17-4-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

Rurkam

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

Jobe Gaskins
Jol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received James Warden

Day when ....., 17

Sum £56-0-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Lamm

(547) Copyist.

206 V

Gassaway, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

John Gassaway

Sol. Inf. N.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 5, 1783.

Sum £55-6-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

2066

Gatee, William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173880	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | ... | Va.

Wm Gatlee

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Alexr Coleman

Day when July 26, 1786.

Sum £28 3 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2061

Gates, Gasper

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | Car. | Va

Gasper Gates

Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Rogers

Time July 26 1783.

Sum £ 12 S. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

7066

Gates. Horatio

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major General | Major General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407034	20	
2	7222	21	
3	10786	22	
4	9179	23	
5	3916 7076	24	
6	55771	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | | Va.

Horatio Gates

M. General

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 1,100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | | Va.

Horatio Gates
Maj Gen

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 10, 1784.

Sum £2792-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 40

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G. | | Va.

Horatio Gates

Appears with the rank of Major General on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G

Gates

Major Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of the 7 Virginia Regiment, discharged, for one months additional pay & for travelling expences from Head Quarters to the most centrical part of Virginia, 300 miles, at the rate of one days pay p man, for every 20 miles included —

	Dollars
1 Lieutenant	27-27
1 Ensign	20-20
3 Serjeants pay 8 doll° p 24 dollars Trav^l Exp^s 4 doll°	12-36
1 Drum Major	12⅔
3 Corporals 7⅓ - 22 dollars Trav^l Expences	11-33
31 Privates their months pay 6⅔ p 206⅔ Expences 103⅓	310
(over) Dollars	438⅔

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5451)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

OCT. 19. 37419179 1897.

Abstracted and compared
with the pay roll

Isaac Peirce Jun.r
A D Camp
to Major Genl Gates.

G | . |

Gates

Major Genl

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men composing the De
tachment of the 1st Regt Virgin
ia Regiment, under the Com
mand of Lieutenant Booker
Jeffries

List not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

The above is a true Copy from
the Original

Isaac Price
A.D. Camp to
Major Genl Gates

Number of record:
6

(545m)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

G | . | Va.

Hortia Gates

Maj Gen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received L. Majill

Day when July 15, 1782

Sum £1000

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 71

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2069

Gates, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

John Gates
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Kimsey

Time May 21, 1783.

Sum £ 68 S. 17 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2070

Gawley. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917385	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Henry Garvey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Garrard

Day when Nov 19, 1785.

Sum £16-8-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

2071

Gayler, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

Edward Gayler
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Andrew Reid

Day when May 16, 1782.

Sum £30-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R V Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2072

Gualson. Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168384	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Fred[k] Gealson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Tho Hord

Day when Aug 25, 1784.

Sum £30-0/3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

2013

Gil. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168313	20	
2	8314	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Richard Gee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Sol. Jennings

Day when Dec 3, 1783.

Sum £18-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Richard Gee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Jennings

Day when Dec 3 1783.

Sum £38-1-8

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Parron

(547) Copyist.

2024

Jeffries. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174556	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4		Va.

Wm Geffries
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Henderson

Day when Dec 28, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page H-4

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2075

Geger Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Henry Geger

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Jenuary 1777

Dr The United States To William Darke

To Cash paid as bounty to enlist the following Soldiers, towit

Henry Geger -- 20 Dollars -- £6. --

Novr 16th 1782 Came before me a Magistrate for the County of Berkley & State of Virginia Colo William Dark & made oath that the above account is Just & true Cato Moore"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

67

L. Morrison

(545i) *Copyist.*

1776

Gehagen John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

John Gehagen
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Waggoner

Day when Oct 2 1783

Sum £30.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson

(547) - Copyist.

2077

Gehe. Randol

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | - | Va.

Randol Gehe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 14, 1783.

Sum £35

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7078

Geiman, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G. | | Va.

Henrij Geiman

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D-79

Gelaspie William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilliby William

2080

Geller, Casper

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

Caspar Geller.

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time May 9, 1783.

Sum £ 5 6 S. 4 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2081

Gennett Phillips

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168429	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Phillip Gennett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when March 29, 1782.

Sum £63-1

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 158

R W Basson

(647) Copyist.

2082

Gentry, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Gentry
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Reuben Edwards

Day when Aug 9, 1786.

Sum £19-9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 3 f 6

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2053

Gentry Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va.

Nicholas Gentry

Pvt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Bigger

Time June 8 1787.

Sum £ 2 5 3 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 45

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

George John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168235	20	
2	8361	21	
3	8369	22	
4	8394	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

		Va.

John George
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Stockdell

Day when July 19, 1783.

Sum £34 0 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John George
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gaskins

Day when May 21, 1784.

Sum £27-13-0 H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson

Copyist.

G | | Va.

John George
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hunter

Day when June 17, 1784.

Sum £56 11 – 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

G | | Va.

John George
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Shff Middlesex

Day when Oct 13, 1784.

Sum £15-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2081

George M. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2916 8737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | . | Va.

M. James George
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Jno Taylor

Day when July 14, 1783.

Sum £58-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t}-1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2086

George, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

artificer | artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163054	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

Reuben Seage

Artificer Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 22, 1783.

Sum £21 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2067

George Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161769	20	
2	39188482	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

Robert George

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

G | City | Va.

Robert George
Capt Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Broadhead

Day when drawn June 23, 1784

Sum £ 415. S. 11. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

2088

George, Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31407570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Solomon George

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nondated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P. Erwin

Copyist.

D089

Gerrault. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161770	20	
2	39188502	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Arty | Va.

John Gernault
Capt. Arty.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Broadhead

Day when drawn June 23, 1784.

Sum £ 289. S. 6. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G | Va.

John Gerault

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

2090

Gilt. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29168219	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | . Artly | Va.

William Gibb
Corpl Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 21st, 1783.

Sum £45-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 151

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2091

Gibbons, Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Jonathan Gibbons
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Sheppard

Day when , 17

Sum £62-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 153

K W Pearson

Copyist.

10/2

Gibbons, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163160	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

Thomas Gibbons
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Sept 11th, 1784

Sum £20. S. 9. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 45

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Gibbons. Walter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34168736	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Walter Gibbons
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 22, 1783.

Sum £15-0-13 4 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson
Copyist.

7094

Gibson Aron

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Aron Gibson
Sergt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Isaac Ramsbottom

Day when Aug 1, 1783.

Sum £103-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2095

Gibson, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art Va

Jacob Gibson
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Henr Shacklefond

Time Nov 4, 1783.

Sum £76. 5. 4. 2/2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wellman

(547) Copyist.

2096

Gibson. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

John Gibson

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Bigger

Day when May 26th, 1786.

Sum £13-03-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Regist contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Audi*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

Gibson. Reubin.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168377	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Reubin Gibson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Roane

Day when June 29, 1784.

Sum £15-17-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2098

Giddins, Evan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6800 7733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

Evan Giddins

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The [redacted] Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Recd Evan Giddens war
Gittens

Vol. 139, page 30

(5451) Copyist.

G | Va.

Evan Gittins

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90 D.s

Vol. 139, page 48

J. T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

2099

Gidion, Ishmael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163110	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

Ishmael Gideon

Artificer Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn A. Archer

Time Feby 17, 1784.

Sum £81.5.14. 26

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

2100

Giffin. Peyton.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

Peyton Giffin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Rankins

Day when May 10, 1783

Sum £34 3 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2101

Gilasby. Daniel.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | | Va.

David Gilasby

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Garrard

Day when ....., 17

Sum £29-8-4

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2102

Giles, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165547	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Giles
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Saml Jones

Day when May 15, 1783.

Sum £39-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 39

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2103

Gill, Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163171	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

Alexander Gill

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn James Allen

Time Dec. 1. , 1787.

Sum £ 78. 5. 11 D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 45

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2104

Gill, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916311 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

John. Gill

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman- who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Sinnett

Time May 10, 1784

Sum £ 73 S. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Gill. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173861	20	
2	168170	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Thomas Gill

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Read

Day when Oct 3, 1785.

Sum £10-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | - | Va.

Thomas Gill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Morton

Day when ....., 17

Sum £36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

2106

Gill. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168337	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Va.

William Gill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Garland

Day when March 8, 1784.

Sum £16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2107

Gillagin, Luke

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 3098.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

Luke Gillagan

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Hunter

Time Nov 12, 1783.

Sum £ 50 . 5 . 19

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2108

Gillasby, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

George Gillasby
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Lindsey

Day when Sept 18, 1783.

Sum £47-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 153

R W Pearson

Copyist.

21.09

Gillen, Hugh

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 7 4 1 1 3 6 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Infantry | Va.

Hugh Gillen

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated; 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2110

Gillenwater. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168431	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Gillenwater
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Apl 9 , 1785.

Sum £34-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 138

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2,711

Gillespie, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409784	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | | Va.

George Gillespie

Appears with the rank of musick on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virgia Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, £75-0 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

2112

Gilliam Hansel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174558	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Hansel Gilliam
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col D Mason

Day when Apl 23, 1787.

Sum £8 L 12 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2113

Gillian Hugh

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

Hugh Gillian

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tls}

Vol. 139, page 31

(545i) Copyist.

2114

Gillihan, Elemance

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Clearance Gillihan

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno. Gibson

Day when Mch 22, 1783.

Sum £110-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2115

Gilliwater. James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Gillinwater
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Buchanan & McVeard

Day when ....., 17

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

x 2116

Gillisby. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168370	20	
2	173843	21	
3	3849	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Gelaspie ×
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Bibb

Day when June 19, 17 84.

Sum £15-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 156

R W Pearson
Copyist.

G | | Va.

Wm Gillisby

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Tannihill

Day when ....., 17

Sum £5-9-15-11

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

		Va.

Wm - Gillisby

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bruce

Day when ....., 17

Sum £10 - 2 - 4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

2117

Gilman, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

Joseph Gilman
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time August 29 1786.

Sum £.54.0.5.3. D.10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 86

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2118

Gilmond. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168238	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

G | | Va.

John Gilmond
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nich$ Johnson

Day when July 25, 1783

Sum £5 2 0 12 0 — 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2119

Gilmore. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

David Gilmore
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Shippard

Day when Dec 24, 1783.

Sum £5-3-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2120

Gilmore James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

James Gilmore

Pr.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut McKee

Day when Apl 22, 1784.

Sum £132-19-3.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 40

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2121

Gilmore: Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168406	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Samuel Gilmore
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to [redacted] Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hamilton

Day when Dec 6, 1784.

Sum £30-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2122

Gilmour, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

George Gilmour

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £2 5.2 D8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2123

Gift, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

John Gipe

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 178 4.

Sum £. 24.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2124

Girod, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3974-20303	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G - | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Girod

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col°. 8 V R

* * * * * *

To Cash Paid Lewis Girod
for 2. Coffins for 2. Soldiers 8. 1/3

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 8., 1777.

Number of record:
7

(545i)

J. Jacobs
Copyist.

2125

Gist, Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407233	20	
2	10787	21	
3	2916500627	22	
4	55371	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

G | V | Va.

Nathaniel Gist

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

G | | Va.

Nathaniel Gist
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 12, 17 82.

Sum £-7 2 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 7

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G. | Infantry | Va.

Nathaniel Gist

Colo

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 500

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | | Va.

Nathaniel Gist
Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 25 , 1783.

Sum £646-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 39

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2126

Gittins Evan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gidding Evan.

217

Given, Sovereign Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163056	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

Sovereign Fred.k Green

Serg.t Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Simcoe

Time May 27, 1783.

Sum £9 1 . 5 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

(547) J. W. Watkinson Copyist.

2128

Glascock Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cavalry

Lieut Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Thomas Glascock
1st Cavalry?

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Ch. Jones

Day when March 26, 1782.

Sum £ 1.38

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 7

RW Pearson

(347) Copyist.

2129

Glass. Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34168184	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Elijah Glass
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £64-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2130

Glass. Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Frink Glass
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Matt Clay

Day when March 15, 1784.

Sum £91-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pierson
Copyist.

2131

Glass, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163074	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Car. | Va

Michael Glass

Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Rogers

Time July 26, 1783.

Sum £ 62 5. 10.

Remarks: /

Vol. **175**; page 43

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

2132

Gleason John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168223	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

G | | Va.

John Gleason
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Major Poulson

Day when June 26, 1783.

Sum £1-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 151

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2139

Glover. Edwards

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168341	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Edwards Glover

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl. Ruffin

Day when March 30th, 1784.

Sum £33-9-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

2134

Glymph. J. Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

G | | Va.

J Abram Glymph
Sol. Rec:

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when 6 Feb 11, 1782.

Sum £35-12-

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

K W Pearson
Copyist.

2135

Godfrey, Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

G | | Va.

Matthew Godfrey
Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 4, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Godley, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168377	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

George Godley
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Goddin

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £32-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson
Copyist.

437

Godwin Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163095	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va

Edward Godwins

Serg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ed. Slaughter

Time Oct. 1, 1783.

Sum £.7.9.5.10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. H. Hutchinson

Copyist.

5458

Goff Moses.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Moses Goff
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Abram Goff

Day when ,17

Sum £56-2-10½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2159

Goff, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Lear | Va.

Samuel Goff
Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mrs. Goff

Day when March 6, 17

Sum £3 8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 155

K W Pearson
Copyist.

Goff. Zachariah 2140

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168176	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Zachariah Goff
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Abram Goff

Day when 17

Sum £35-8-10½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, I Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 130

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2147

Going. Sherod

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168249	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Shezd Going
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Havie

Day when Aug 7, 1783.

Sum £15-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson

214

Golsby, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168320	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Thomas Golesby
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Wilson

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £62-7-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Goldin. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916830 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Goldin
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Js Pendleton

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £80-6-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2144

Goldsey, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Thomas Goldsey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap. McKee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £19-13.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

D.A.R.

Goleman. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168212	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Lear | Va.

Edward Goleman
Sol Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 5, 1783.

Sum £34-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R.V.Reason

(547) Copyist.

2N6

Good. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

G | | Va.

Peter Good
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lieut Sheppard

Day when ....., 17

Sum £5-3-15-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2147

Goodall, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163039	20	
2	3061	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Car. | Va

John Goodall
Serg Carv.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Norvell

Time June 28, 1783.

Sum £7 6. 5. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

G | Car | Va

John Goodall

Serg Carv

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Randolf

Time July 12, 1783.

Sum £34.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR. Mus. Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Goodall, John

(Name)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Goodall
Serg. Cavy appears
in a book under
the following heading
"A List of State Soldiers
and Seamen who
have received Certy
icates for the balance
of their full Pay."
Date Feb 12-1783
Sum £ 54 - -
Date June 28 1783
Sum £ 76 - 10

1 10
2-18-16

Johnson
W.S.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

February 18,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Clara B. Mills,
Alma, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one John Goodall served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Captain Ambrose Madison's Company, Taylor's Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Francis Taylor. His name appears on the pay rolls of that organization for the months of April and May, 1779, without special remark relative to him.

The records also show that on February 12, 1783, one John Goodall received £ 54, and on June 28,1783, £ 76 - 10 for service as a sergeant of Virginia cavalry, - designation of organization not shown.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

D 148

Goode. Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Edmund Goode

Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Talbot

Day when June 15, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R.A. Pearson

2109

Goode, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

John Goode

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Colo Jas. Cabell

Time Dec 6 -, 1782

Sum £ 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

IN D

Godin. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168298	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Artty | Va.

William Goodin
Sol. Artty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Telaiborne

Day when Nov 8, 1783.

Sum £45

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

2151

Goodins. Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Lew | Va.

Lewis Goodins
Sol Lew

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when ....., 17

Sum £18-16

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 151

RWPcarson

(547) Copyist.

Goodloe, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~39163073~~	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	Reference	24	Jacket
6		25	JAN 27 1931
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

2153

Goodman, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Charles Goodman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. M. Roberts

Time March 1, 1784.

Sum £ 8 . S. 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

(647) Copyist.

8154

Goodman. Joseph.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Joseph Goodman
Sol! Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 28, 1783.

Sum £20-17-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2155

Goodsum. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168211	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ly | Lear | Va.

Thomas Goodsum
Coopel Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Mason

Day when June 7, 1783.

Sum £6 4 3 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 15-1

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2156

Goodwin Amos.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Amos Goodwin

Slaughters Corps.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col Slaughter

Time Oct 1. 0, 178 3

Sum £47.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

(547) Copyist.

Goodwin William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va

Wm Goodwin

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Rogers

Time July 26, 1783.

Sum £ 60.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

215

Goran John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740992	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

John Goran

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

....., 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2147

Gordall, Augustine

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | Va

Augustine Gondall

1 Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time January 24th, 1784

Sum £ 34 S. 12 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

(547) Copyist.

2160

Gorden, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168386	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Charles Gorden
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 21, 1784.

Sum £47-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 136

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2161

Gordon Abner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409751	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Abner - Gordon

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 31

State Money, 5 9 5 0 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

2162

Gordon Abner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. S.	2. M. S

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Abner Gordon
Q.M.S.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 17, 1782.

Sum £49-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2163

Gordon. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163076	20	
2	1745 60	21	
3	1 3877	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

G | — | Va.

John Gordon
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17

Sum £5-7-18-7

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Gordon.
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading;

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when July 2, 1787.

Sum £33-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 114

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G. | Car | Va

John Gordon

Sol Carvy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt P Roberts

Time August 4, 1783.

Sum £ 44 / S. 10 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2104

Gordon Payton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174549.	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Peyton Gordon

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when ....., 17

Sum £24-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2165

Gordon. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168148	20	
2	8318	21	
3	8200	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

William Gordon

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A H Stokes

Day when ....., 17

Sum £6 6s - 8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

William Gordon
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 19 ; 1782

Sum £54—18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

William Gordon

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 9, 1783.

Sum £24-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2166

Gore. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

John Gore

Gol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received L Yancey

Day when Nov 6 1, 1787.

Sum £45-9-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 424

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2167

Gotlep, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6926	20	
2	7293	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

John Gotlep

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[cts]

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i)

Copyist.

G | Va.

John Gotlep

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 50

T. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

2158

Gough. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168156	20	
2	8162	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Gough

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Talbot

Day when 3 Nov, 1782 1/3

Sum £12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(47) Copyist.

[ ] Va.

William Gough
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Talbot

Day when Dec 19, 1782 2/3.

Sum £24

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2164

Goulding, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163130	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | . | Va

Jesse Goulding

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Oct 23 d, 1783.

Sum £4.1.S.1.D.5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

2172

Gouldman, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174564	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Wm Goulaman
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Hint

Day when Sept 10, 1787.

Sum £15-14-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2171

Gourley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

John Gattley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time 31 July, 1784.

Sum £ 52 .5.19 D.8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 444

J. H. Mitchinson

(547) Copyist.

2172

Govern. Games

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168378	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Govern
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jane

Day when July 1, 1782.

Sum £86 12 -9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2173

Town Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39768343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Alexander Gowin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Sanford

Day when Apl 3, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2174

Grady. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

John Grady

Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Everitt

Day when Apl 26, 1785.

Sum £76-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2175

Grady. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Grady
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Dec 13, 1782.

Sum £18-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1st Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

K W Pearson

2176

Graham, Lowry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | . . . | Va

Lowery Graham

Sol. Dgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 13, 1784

Sum 5.14.2.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2177

Graham. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Wm Graham
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Spencer

Day when Aug 30, 1786.

Sum £16-12-7

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2178

Graham-Hilliamson.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168329	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Wm Jon Graham
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when Feb 18 ; 1784.

Sum £65-6-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2179

Gralcott, Jam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

James Gouldett

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £ 24 4 S. 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wallman

Copyist.

2180

Grange, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Stephen Grange

Vol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo Underwood

Time June 28, 1784.

Sum £ 8. 5. 5 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 45

J. W. Wilkinson

2181

Granger, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163048	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va

Wm Granger

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Anderson

Time May 7, 178 3

Sum £. 53. 5. 7. D10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 142

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2167

Grant. Daniel.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Gl | | Va.

Daniel Grant
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Jones

Day when Oct 28, 17 83.

Sum £54—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Aaron
Copyist.

2183

Grant. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Grant
2d Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Geo Thompson

Day when Dec 28, 1785.

Sum £14-8-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2184

Grant. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168388	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	—	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Grant
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Jones

Day when Sept 18, 1784.

Sum £46-15-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5105

Grant. Moses.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Moses Grant
Sol Corpl

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mj Waggoner

Day when , 17

Sum £15-18-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R.V. Learned

Copyist.

Grant. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168268	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Grant
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 11, 1783.

Sum £6 1-16 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2167

Graves. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168233	20	
2	8302	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

Thomas Graivens
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 15, 1783.

Sum £18-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 152

R W Pearson
Copyist.

G | | Va.

Thomas Gravin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Johnson

Day when Nov 15, 1783.

Sum £23-5-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792,
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2186

Graves. Daniel.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Daniel Graves

Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Carter

Day when June 25, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2184

Graves, Frances

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163038	20	
2	3044	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | Va

Francis Graves

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time March 28th, 1783.

Sum £48. 5. 1 7/9 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Val. Kuns

G. | Va.

Francis Graves

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Feby 6, 1783.

Sum £20. S. 16

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

2190

Graves. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168410	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | | Va.

John Graves
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

By whom Received Rice Faucett

Day when , 17

Sum £15-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1791

Graves Ralph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/168/64	20	
2	1764	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Ralph Graves
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Dupriest

Day when Feb 3, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R.W.Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Ralph Graves
Cornet

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Maj. Hunter

Day when drawn Nov 11, 1783.

Sum £162. S. 1. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1192

Graves. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Gt | | Va.

Robert Graves

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 16, 1783.

Sum £80-9-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2193

Graves. William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161759	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Graves

Cornet & Surgn

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Lynsidy

Day when drawn January 30, 1783.

Sum £ 68. 8. 7. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Watkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

2196

Graves, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916305 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

William Graves
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 10, 1783.

Sum £ 6 8. S. 15: D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 42

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

195

Graves. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Inf.	2r. Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916176 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Car | Va.

William Graves
2d Mr Curtly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Linnell

Day when drawn Apr 29th, 1783.

Sum £76

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2196

Graves. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graves. Thomas

2197

Gray. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8211	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

David Gray
Sgt. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Hunter

Day when ....., 17

Sum £93-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 137

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2198

Gray. Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391683 48	20	
2	8355	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Francis Gray
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received John Chiles

Day when Apl 19, 1784.

Sum £22-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 153

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Francis Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Strother.

Day when May 10, 1784.

Sum £5 0–11–09

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2199

Gray, Gabriel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Gabriel Gray

Sgt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when June 10, 1782

Sum £54

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment: J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Reason

(547) Copyist.

2200

Gray. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | | Va.

James Gray
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received James Allen

Day when drawn January 6, 1786.

Sum £124. S. 14. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2201

Gray. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8190	20	
2	8430	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Gray
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Rob Vance

Day when ....., 17

Sum £71 — 11 — 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 158

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

James Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Hines

Day when Apl 15, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 130

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2202

Gray. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8373	20	
2	8387	21	
3	8387	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £5-3-13=10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R I V Cannon

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Gilchrist

Day when Nov H, 1783.

Sum £22-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when , 17

Sum £53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Gray. Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/6 & 3 3 9	20	
2	& 3 & 0	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Samuel Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Matt Delay

Day when Mar 15 1784.

Sum £57-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

RW Clarton

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Samuel Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Dan'l Thompson

Day when July 27, 1784.

Sum £53-011-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1284.

Gray. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168504	20	
2	8293	21	
3	74561	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

William Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 17, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Wm Gray

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 10, 1789.

Sum £19 9 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Ramon.

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

William Gray
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Js Jenkins

Day when Nov 7, 1783.

Sum £58-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Gray. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. W. S. | D. W. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168328	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Gray
Q M S

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Booker

Day when Nov 20, 17

Sum £50-2-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: "J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

2206

Graham, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741/0006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

James Grayham

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Graham. Walton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.1758	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Car. | Va.

Walton Grayham

Lt. Carr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received John Marshall

Day when drawn Jany 22; 1783.

Sum £175. S. 2. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

(547) J. W. Watkinson Copyist.

2206

Grayson Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | - - | Va.

Robert Grayson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 1, 1783.

Sum £7-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 134

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3209

Green, Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139163128	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Ambrose Green

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Jan 13th, 1784

Sum £ 34 . S. 14 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 441

J. H. Wallerson

(547) Copyist.

2210

Green Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168399	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR. Va.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wm Andrew

(Name.)

Pvt 3rd Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above name appears 9 times on the G.I. of Rev war from different States

40 V

8-4-15

Johnson
N.D.S.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

LBR

August 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George W. Greene,
115 East Michigan Street,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a person bearing the name Andrew Greene served in a military organization in the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that a number of persons bearing the name Andrew Green served in organizations from different States in that war, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned Andrew Greene is supposed to have served, the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, and the State from which he entered the service, the application will receive further consideration.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. Mc Cain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

Reply made Aug. 11 15, stating that the soldiers in support to have served under Genl. Sullivan at the Battle of Brandywine & Stillwater and resided near Greenbush, N.Y. in 1779.

O.E.D.

The name appears 3 times from the New England States.

Johnson
N.Y.

See Andrew Brown of Va. J.S.

LBR

August 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Geo. W. Greene,
115 East Michigan Street,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

The records of this office show that that one Andrew Green served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, designation of orgn. not stated. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Va. Line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which shows that on Nov. 20, 1784, this man received £63, 2s. 8d. for his services. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revo. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121 A.G.O.
Ed. May 5-15 200,000.

6

G | | Va.

Andrew Green
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ann A. White

Day when Nov 20, 1784.

Sum £63-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

REV. WAR Va Misc

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Green, Andrew

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

My above named Sol. Inf Va Rev War appears in a book under the following heading.

"A List of Soldiers of the Va Line on the Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay.

Time Nov 20 1784

Amt £63-2-8

Johnson

FORM No. 147-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 1945—10,000.

LBR

August 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Geo. W. Greene,
115 East Michigan Street,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

The records of this office show that that one Andrew Green served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, designation of orgn. not stated. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Va. Line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which shows that on Nov. 20, 1784, this man received £63, 2s. 8d. for his services. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revo. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Va. State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124 - A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15 - 200,000.

3

Ed. [illegible] - 10,000.

2-11

Green. Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168308	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

Charles Green

Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Boswell

Day when ....., 17

Sum £72-11-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 15-1

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1217

Green, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161765	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Charles Green

Surgeon Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Maj Hunter

Day when drawn May 30, 1783.

Sum £326, 5. 8. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

(547) J. W. Wallworth
Copyist.

1913

Green. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Artly | Va.

Henry Green
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 30, 1783

Sum £53/16/0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2214

Green. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916817 8	20	
2	8301	21	
3	31 33	22	
4	8437	23	
5	8186	24	
6	7384 2	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 | | Va.

John Green
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Hite.

Day when Apl 10, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Green
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lesl. Underwood

Day when Nov/H, 17 83

Sum £23-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Green
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Alx Russell

Day when Apl 21, 1785.

Sum £25-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 158

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Green
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ____, 17

Sum £59-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 130

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Green
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Jannihill

Day when J , 17

Sum £ 49-0-8:

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va

John Green
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Reynolds

Time Dec'r, 178 4.

Sum £82.5.9 P/

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

(547). Copyist.

Green Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740975 9	20	
2	3916816	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G. | | Va.

Joseph Green

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 37

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(546i) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Joseph Green
Sold. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 14 1782.

Sum £17-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2215-a

Green Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Va.

Robert Green

Ens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

225

Green. Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916833 0	20	
2	8368	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Samuel Green
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when January 24, 1784.

Sum £72 0 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson
Copyist.

G | leav | Va.

Samuel Green

leav.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when June 9, 17 84.

Sum £1-03-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Green Samuel. B

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916765	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	4
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Samuel O'Green

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Lt Coleman

Day when drawn Feby 12, 1784.

Sum £157.5.15 D.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2270

Green Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Thomas Green
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Pickett

Day when June 26, 1784.

Sum £7 8 10 — 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Green. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 82 45	20	
2	8307	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Green
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 4th, 1783.

Sum £33 - 4 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 139

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

William Green
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Nixon

Day when Nov 25, 1783.

Sum £68-7-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2220

Green William O.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716 3157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Wm P. Green

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col. Jno Coleman

Time July 26, 178 6.

Sum £. 9. 5. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 45

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2221

Greene, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

James Greene
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book,

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £.12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

2220

Greenwood Bartlitt

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | | Va.

Bartlett Greenwood
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Josiah Leggrand

Day when Sept 11 th, 1787.

Sum £16-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

RW Pearson

Copyist.

2222

Greene. Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745686	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

G | Va.

Joseph Greene

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 2 5 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 32

(545*i*)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Greene, Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

M.	G.	M.	G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37418552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Nath.l Greene.

M. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers, with their Rank, dates of Comm.s, and time of Vacancies in the 5th Virg.a Regiment. Commanded by Col.o Josiah Parker & stated as follows:—

" Please to issue the Commissions for the fifth Virginia Regiment agreeable to the within returns.

Nath.l Greene, M. G.

To His Excellency

General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1777.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

✓ 2224

Greenelteh. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

Ky | | Va.

Edward Greenelteh
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Wilson

Day when Dec 5, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 137

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1225

Greening, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8432	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Greening
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received his Brother in law

Day when Jany 20, 1785.

Sum £17 1 20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 158

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2226

Greening, Nehemiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916825-2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Nehemiah Greening
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 15, 1783.

Sum £36 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

RWAnson

(547) Copyist.

3227

Greenway. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174593	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | | Va.

Jno Greenway
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M McLeran

Day when Oct 24, 17

Sum £14-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 415

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2-1-1

Greenwood Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168230	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | * | Va.

Samuel Greenwood
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Graves

Day when ....., 17..

Sum £57-6-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "Th[is] contains a true abstract of all the certificates is[sued] Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Vir[ginia] Continental establishment. J. PENDLETO[N]

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 13-1

RW Ser 3

Gregory, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

George Gregory

Sr. G

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when Apl 28, 1785.

Sum £16-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Pearson

2231

Gregory, Jeremiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | Cav | Va.

Jeremiah Gregory
Vol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Sept 1, 1786.

Sum £18-11-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2252

Gregory, Obediah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168331	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Obediah Gregory
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Banks

Day when Feb 24, 1784.

Sum £94-18-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Carson

(547) Copyist.

Gregory. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 & 3559	20	
2	7 4 6 5 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

Thomas Gregory
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Carl Cabell

Day when May 13, 1784.

Sum £16-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Thomas Gregory
Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ....., 17

Sum £52-15-8

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 414

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2234

Gregory, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916825 39	20	
2	8 5 5 6 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

		Va.

William Gregory
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 28, 1783

Sum £67 8 0 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Wm Gregory
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Walter Gregory

Day when Sept 1 17 83

Sum £17-12-6

Remarks Test.

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 15-3

K W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

2235

Grenalas. Southy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3835	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Southy Grenalas
Sol J

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when July 5th, 1786.

Sum £26 9 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Leavon

(647) Copyist.

2276

Grensteade James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916305	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

James Grenstead.
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time June 9, 1783.

Sum £77. 5. 19. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

2279

Gresham, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

Daniel Graham

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Thos Jefferies

Time Apr 19th, 1786

Sum £.6 4 S 16 D. 7

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 45

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

2236

Gresham. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Clav | Va.

John Gresham
Sleepl Clav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 9, 1783.

Sum £5 6 19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*,

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 151

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Grey, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

William Grey

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time June 10, 1783

Sum £. 80. S. 8. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

700

Griffin. Buckner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8414	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Buckner Griffin
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Saml Goode

Day when Dec 24, 1784.

Sum £33-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2241

Griffin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411056	20	
2	3911 5 1 1 5 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

John Griffin
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Wm Cabell

Day when Dec 12, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 149

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2242

Griffin, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | Art | Va

Robert Griffin
Serg. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jo. Roane

Time Sept 4, 178 3.

Sum £ 8 8 S. 4 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2243

Griffin. Sherwood

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168403	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Sherwood Griffin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received N. Isabell

Day when Nov 29, 1782.

Sum £16-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

(547) Copyist.

224

Griffin, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 3065	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

224

Griffin, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3065	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | Art. | Va

Thomas Griffin
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Anderson

Time June 28, 1783

Sum £ 7 7. S. 18. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

2265

Griffith. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Griffith
Bol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Shippard

Day when Oct 24, 1783

Sum £53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2276

Griffith, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29163075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Car | Va

Joseph Griffith
Sol. Carg

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 29, 1783.

Sum £ 55 S. 11 D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

(547) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2247

Griffith Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 6 7 7 3	20	
2	7 2 1 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

Michael Griffith

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th s

Vol. 139, page 47

T. A. Johnson

(545i) *Copyist.*

G | | Va.

Michael Griffeth

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of paynients made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

Copyist.

2248

Griffy. Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Martin Griffy
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apr 17, 1783.

Sum £ 51-1-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
"*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5204

Grigg, Abner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916305	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

Abner Bragg
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Sept 24 th, 1783.

Sum £ 68 S. 5. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Williamson

(547) Copyist.

2250

Griggs. Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8309	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Charles Griggs
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Johnson

Day when Nov 27, 1783

Sum £83-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

AGAM-O/[redacted]

24 March 1953

Mrs. Virginia G. Perry
967 Briarcliff Road, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

The records show that Charles Griggs served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Virginia Infantry. Neither the date of his entry into service nor his separation therefrom is shown. His name appears only on an undated record under the following heading: "A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781," which shows that on 27 November 1783 Mr. Johnson received the sum of £83 82 D10.

The Army's collection of Revolutionary War records is by no means complete, it is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, [redacted]mond, Virginia or from the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension and other related records for the early wars.

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

2271

Griggs, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391630 R3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	4
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Art | Va

Lewis Briggs

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Sinnett

Time Sept 11 8, 1783.

Sum £ 8 4. S. 4. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

(547) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

2202

Griggs, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/63/62	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

By | | Va

William Briggs
Or Mr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Bailey

Time Sept. 1, 1784.

Sum £. 134 S. 17 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 545

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2253

Grigsby, Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Jonathan Grigsby
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jr. Quarles

Day when Apl 14, 1783.

Sum £18-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 130

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2254

Grigsby, Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456983	20	
2	7378	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

Moses Grigsby

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th.s

Vol. 139, page 51

L D Johnson

(5461) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Moses Grigsby

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[cts]

Mch[s]

Vol. 139, page 36

L. T. Johnson

(545j) Copyist.

2255

Trigaby, Tolver

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745695	20	
2	7316	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

Tolliver Grigsby

Mat.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{lbs}

Vol. 139, page 35

D. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

G | Va.

Tolliver Grigsby

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 50

T. J. Jameson

(545i) *Copyist.*

2276

Grim. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Peter Grim
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Byrd

Day when Janry 13th, 1786.

Sum £32-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R. V. Harris

Copyist.

2257

Grimes, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

John Grimes

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. L. Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitlw

Copyist.

2256

Grimsley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168367	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Arty | Va.

John Grimsley
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Pendleton

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £49-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 156

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2279

Grimeley, James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3079	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va

James Grimsley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jeremiah Pickett

Time Augt 18, 1783.

Sum £ 100 5. 17 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 133, page 43

J. N. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2260

Grinshaw, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va

John Fountaine

Dol Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784

Sum £36 S18. D4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Watkinson

2261

Grinsley. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Thomas Grinsley

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when May 12, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R. V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2262

Grisby. Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916815 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Jonathan Grisby
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lt. Quarles

Day when July 16, 1782 1/3.

Sum £180 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 149

R W Pearson

2213

Grissett. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916819 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Sauv | Va.

Thomas Grissett

Sol. Sauv

Appears in a —

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jasper Hughes

Day when May 13, 1783

Sum £86-7-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2264

Grace Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Anthony Grace
Sol. Infr

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ....., 17..

Sum £44-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2265

Grolet, Frances P.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163/36	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va

Francis Goolet

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Goodhead

Time Aug 9, 178 4.

Sum £78.0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson.

(547) Copyist.

2266

Gromage. Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Joshua Gromage
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £16-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 156

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

2267

Groom. John.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Groom
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Burton

Day when ....., 17

Sum £14-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 152

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2268

Gross, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Jacob Gross

" Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Sawyers

Day when Nov 21, 1785.

Sum £4-12-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 385

R W Peamm

Copyist.

2269

Grout, Frances Ben.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sf | | Va

Francis Grout. Senr.

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 9, 1784.

Sum £78

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2270

Groves. Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168413	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | - | Va.

Jacob Groves
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm George

Day when Dec 23, 1784.

Sum £32-6-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2271

Grubbs. Henley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916830	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Henly Grubbs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when Nov 28, 1783.

Sum £98-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 137

(547) Copyist. Riv Pearson

2272

Grunwood. Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916306	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va

Daniel Grunwood

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Thos Slaughter

Time Septr 12, 1782

Sum £ 10^{s}. S. 12 D 10

Remarks: 1/3

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

G | | Va

Daniel Grunwood

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn French Strother

Time Dec 13, 1782

Sum £. 8 1 S. 6 D 10

Remarks: 2/3

Vol. **175**; page 42

(547) J. H. Williamson Copyist.

2273

Grissell John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6738	20	
2	7207	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Va.

John Grussell

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Ljeut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

Copyist.

G | Va.

John Grissel

Pris.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90$^{th.s}$

Vol. 139, page 28

(5461) Copyist.

2274

Grymes. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

James Grymes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received B. Middleton

Day when ....., 17

Sum £93-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 158

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2215

Grymes, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916307 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Ark | Va.

Thomas Grymes
Secy Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Augt 7 th, 1783.

Sum £9 4 . 5 . 8 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

2276.

Guardner, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Jesse Guardner

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

....., 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2271

Guerrant. John. Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. 1. P. Mr | Lieut 1 P. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916555 56	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Guerrant Jr.
G & P Mr

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 29, 1783.

Sum £100 1-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 39

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Guffey, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409590	20	
2	30173868	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

Henry Guffey

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Joined.

Number of record:

32

(555)

W O Ripley

Copying

G. | | Va.

Henry Guffey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Waggoner

Day when Jany 2nd 88, 1786.

Sum £13-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Guffy. John 2279

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168358	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Guffy
Sol. Inf.ry

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Edmd Thmas

Day when Apl 28, 1784.

Sum £101–10–6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2280

Guinne, Claypole.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | - | Va.

Claypole Guinne

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Woodson 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

2281

Gullery, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

David Gullery

Ld. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Humphries

Time Dec 10, 178 3

Sum £ 2. -

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2287

Gully. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173884	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Cav | Va.

Richard Gully
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Lucas

Day when Jany 12, 1786.

Sum £81-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Pearson

3283

Gunto. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Gumbo

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Towles

Day when Dec 7, 1782.

Sum £5 5 - 18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

2284

Gunnia, Abraham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va

Abraham Grimes

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 178 4.

Sum £16 8. 5. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. H. Wallbrunson

Copyist.

2255

Gunter, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-7456760	20	
2	7210	21	
3	3976317	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | | Va.

John Gunter

Priv.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90 [cts]

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Gunter
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Bibb

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £105-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

G | Va.

John Gunter

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

2286

Gurkey, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 6 3 0 6 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

Richard Gurley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Graves

Time June 16, 1783.

Sum £. 64. 1. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 442

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Guthre. John 2287

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Guthrie
Tiffer Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Lyne

Day when Feb 22, 1783

Sum £95=11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 149

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2288

Guthrey, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Guthrey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno. Gibson

Day when ....., 17

Sum £100 - 18 - 10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 150

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2289

Guthrie, John P.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

John P. Guthrie

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Mackleford

Time July 4, 1783.

Sum £ 57. 5. 7 D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2290

Guthry, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Vs

William Guttry

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Brownhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £7 S.10 D.8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 114

J. H. Wilkinson

2291

Williams, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916 8353	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | Va.

Wm Gwilliams
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 13, 1783.

Sum £36-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 154

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2292

Gwinn, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/63/3 1	20	
2	3/05	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va

James Gwinn

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time Oct 17 8, 1783

Sum £ 69.5.12 Dr

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G | | 9/1

James Gwinn
Sol. Sy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn J. Campb

Time Dec'r 7, 1783

Sum £. 69 S. 12 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Nicholson

(547) Copyist.

2793

Gwinn. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Guinn
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Blackwell

Day when Apl 19, 1784.

Sum £71-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2294

Gwinn Hillitt

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173876	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

William Gwinn

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Valentine

Day when July 17, 1786.

Sum £5 7 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 386

R W Learmon

(547) Copyist.

2295

Habfield, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8830	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hatfield
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Johnson Shff

Day when June 9, 1784.

Sum £32

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R V Clarson

(547) Copyist.

2296

Habron, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/63/92	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

N | Ark | Va

William Hobson

Gunner Ark/c

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno. Kay

Time May 14th, 1783.

Sum £84. S.18 D.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

(547) Copyist.

2297

Hack, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Saml Hack
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Saunders

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Regist contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at t Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 344

R W Pearson

2-248

Hacker, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 | | Va.

Benjamin Hacker
Soldr Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 7, 1782.

Sum £17-4

Remarks:

X Changed to 1784 in pencil

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 346

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 2799

Hacker, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916377	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

John Hacker

Watt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Byrd Hendrick

Time July 6, 178 4

Sum £54. 5 6. D 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2300

Hacket. Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Benj Hacket
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr E Bland

Day when Dec 31, 17 84

Sum £8-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2301

Hackley, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H | Artly | Va.

Thomas Hackley
1st Artly

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Dec 20, 1782.

Sum £42 - 3 - 7

Remarks:

Changed to 1784 in pencil

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2302

Haddox, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Haddox
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Minor

Day when ....., 17

Sum £6 3-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2303

Haden Antony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 4 4 0 3	20	
2	3 7 4 5 6 6 8 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4th | Infantry | Va.

Antony Staden

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry.

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

K | Va.

Anthony Haden

Privt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90[cts]

Vol. 139, page 27

(5451)

Copyist.

2324

Hadon, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hadon
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Saunders

Day when Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £29-07.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2305 V

Haggerty. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916853 P	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

James Haggerty
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Poreston

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2306

Haggerty, Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | Cav | Va.

Nicholas Haggerty
Apl Cav.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17

Sum £117-0-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2307

Hail, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hare
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 5 th, 1783

Sum £32-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2308

Hailey Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3749921	20	
2	2917376	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Anthony Haley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Pickett

Day when Jany 21, 1786.

Sum £26 18 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H. | | Va.

Anthony Hailey

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2504

Hailey, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168813	20	
2	8746	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

† Daniel Haley
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £69-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Daniel Hailey
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Janry 24, 1787.

Sum £10 2 3-10

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

2310

Haily, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168695	20	
2	74499	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Haily
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 10, 1783.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

1

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

Wm Hairly
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Gallego & Thierie

Day when June 30, 1786.

Sum £36-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2311

Hoan, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168583	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: x

See also

A | | Va.

Stephen Hain
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jas Burton

Day when July 30, 1783.

Sum £17-6-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

372

Haines. Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916879 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Abram Haines
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. McKee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £23-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2313

Haines, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Michael Haines
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7 S, 1783.

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 2314

Haines, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Peter Haines
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 9, 1783.

Sum £46-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 161

R W Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 231 ✓

Hair. Henry.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3209	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26		Va

Harry Hair

Sol. Surg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time June 27, 1783.

Sum £ 5 8 S. 0 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2516

Haken, Nill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163248	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Will Haken

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Gideon Hite

Time November 20, 1783

Sum £100. S.5. D.10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2317

Halbert, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 1 1 0 5 9	20	
2	3 9 1 6 8 9 7 v 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Willm Halbert

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18

Number of Warr^t, 607

When issued, Jany. , 1813

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

A H | | Va.

William Halbert
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 23, 1784.

Sum £127-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2518

Hale, Leonard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3188	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Leonard Hale

Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time May 9, 1783.

Sum £45 0 S. 14 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2319

Hailey. Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hailey. Anthony

2320

Haley, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hailey Daniel

321

Healy, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 8802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

George Haley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when May 7, 1784.

Sum £10-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1

Haley, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174530	20	
2	68480	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Haley
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Clendinen

Day when Dec 26, 1786.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 413

R W Learm

(547) Copyist.

A 1 | Cav | Va.

Thomas Haley
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17

Sum £29-6-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

K W Pearson
Copyist.

V 2323

Halford. Robert.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168605	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Robert Halford
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 5 , 1783

Sum £163-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2324

Halfpenny, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168482	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Cav | Va.

Isaac Halfpenny
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when March 24, 1783.

Sum £10 3-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson

2325

Halfpenny, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168484	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Clav | Va.

John Halfpenny
Sol Clav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gen Morgan

Day when Apl 4, 1783.

Sum £10 2 - 7 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

V 2226

Hall. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917295?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

H | | Va.

David Hall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Montgomery

Day when ____, 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 324

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2327

Hall, Dickson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Dickson Hall

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ol Cropper

Day when July 6th, 1786.

Sum £ 6-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

V

3326

Hall, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163203	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

No | | Va

Jesse Hall
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time June 9, 1783.

Sum £83. S. 17. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Walkins

Copyi

2329

Hall John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 41 14 01	20	
2	37 45 68 71	21	
3	3917 3145	22	
4	3178	23	
5	39163330	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Infantry | Va.

John Stall

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hall

Corporal

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90[tts]

1

2

3

4

(545i) Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hall
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 1, 1785.

Sum £19-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

John Hall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 10, 1786.

Sum £28-9-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H

John. Hall.
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter

Time Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £31 S. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Nicholson

(547) Copyist.

2330

Hall, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Hall
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 3 1784.

Sum £15-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

V 2331

Hall, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168626	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

A 1 | Va.

John Hall
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 30, 1783.

Sum £50-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Parson
Copyist.

2332

Hall, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163356	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ho | Ark | Va

John Hall
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Math^w^ Savage

Time July 29 1786

Sum £ 6 7. S. 7 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

J. W. Hallmann
Copyist.

2333

Hall, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3370	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Robert Hall

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Sept 14, 178 7.

Sum £ 1 13 3, 2, D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2 776

Hall, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/68486	20	
2	8654	21	
3	32499	22	
4	8774	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Hall
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 8, 1783.

Sum £50 0–10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment., J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 161

R W Barton

(547) Copyist.

H		Va

Thomas Hall

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Edwd Ruffin

Time November 29th, 1783.

Sum £67. 5. 4. D3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Watkinson

H | | Va.

Thomas Hall
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when Dec 3, 1783

Sum £25-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(647) Copy

A | | Va.

Thomas Hall
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Apl 6, 1784.

Sum £79 - 14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J 2235

Hall, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916 8777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

A | | Va.

William Hall
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when April 6 1784.

Sum £18-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Bass
Copyist.

2346

Hall, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168443	20	
2	73066	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hall
Sgt Maj

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Pemberton

Day when Omitd 1 aug 1783.

Sum £157-8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

RWPeamm

Copyist.

A. 1. | Va.

William Hall
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Major Pryor

Day when April 12 1782.

Sum £54

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2237

Halley, Porter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Porter Halley

Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo Jennings

Time December 1 1783

Sum £ 62. 5. 6 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2376

Halley, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Halley
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clendinen

Day when Jan 24, 1786.

Sum £28-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2339

Holt, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163214	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

Daniel Hall

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Stogdale

Time July 14, 1783.

Sum £66, 5, 18.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

(547) Copyist.

Hoam, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | . | Va.

George Harn
sol Inf

Appears in a

—Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Booker

Day when Feb 16, 1785.

Sum £21-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2741

Hambrick, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2741/1058	20	
2	2741/6878	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

David Hambrick

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18

Number of Warr^{t}, 604

When issued, Dec., 18 12.

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

A | | Va.

David Hainbrick
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dan'l Flowerry

Day when Feb 24, 1784.

Sum £75-14-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hamilton. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168674	20	
2	73054	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hamilton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Dec 24, 1783.

Sum £53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*,

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

James Hamilton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Ths Smith

Day when Mch 11, 1785.

Sum £16-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2743

Hamilton. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139165590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hamilton
Cdp Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 10, 17 83.

Sum £134-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page H

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hamilton. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hamilton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 21, 17 84.

Sum £5 7-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 170

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2345

Hamilton, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/93186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Wm Hamilton

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Harrell

Day when May 3, 1786.

Sum £123-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

RWPatton

(547) Copyist.

2246

Hamlet, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Also

REV WAR Misc Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hamlett James
(Name)

Pvt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

For James Hamlett
Ser No 216727 Mich
2nd
6-12-16
(Stamp)
P M

Johnson
M.D.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

June 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. A. Ford,
914 Federal Street,
Lynchburg, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one James Hamlet served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of the Virginia Cavalry, designation of organization not shown. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Virginia line on the Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, with remark relative to him showing that on August 17, 1786, he received the sum of £ 25. 3s. 9d. for his services. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name Isham Harvey been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The ~~stamped envelope~~ received with this letter is returned herewith.

The foregoing data are taken from official reports other than bound volumes.

H. J. Ha

The Adjutant General.

H | Cav | Va.

James Hamlet
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sam Staples

Day when Aug 17, 1786.

Sum £25-13-9

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page H 13

R W Pearson

2341

Hammock, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168741	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hammock
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 20, 1783.

Sum £34-5-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2348

Hammond, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3233	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

96 | art | Va

John Hammond
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading: —

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn H. Stra Mlett

Time Nov 4, 1783

Sum £ 76. S. 14 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

2349

Hamphey. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916328/	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

John Hamphley
Matt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9. , 178 4.

Sum L. 8. D 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. N. Walkinshaw

(547) Copyist.

✓ 350

Hampton, Elizabeth City Co.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 1783	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Cary H Hampton

Surgeons Mate

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn may 9 ; 1783.

Sum £ 113.5.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175** ; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2371

Hampton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139173139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A [illegible] | Va.

John Hampton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bibb

Day when Nov 24, 1783.

Sum £12-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental Establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

176; page 352

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2352

Hamrick. Paul

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Paul Hamrick
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Kearns

Day when Sept 2, 1783.

Sum £66-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2353

Hand Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | Brig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 407348	20	
2	73558	21	
3	22892	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va

Stand

General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Militia for the County of Youghiogane posted on the River Ohio

To General Stand.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated. Pittsburgh June 3d 1777

Number of record:

15 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

A

Br. Genl. Hand[x]

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew - men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Volunterly entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Decr 22d, 1777, under Commd of Jas Willing Capt Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

[x] Appears on This Return only as designating Co in Which the Return is addressed

Number of record:

1 - L. B. Bowman

Copyist

H | | Va

Edward Hand

Brigadier General

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Strenght of the Garrison of Fort Pitt April the 19th 1778

The Honble Brigadier General Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Pitt 20th April 1778

Number of record:

20 L Morrison

(645m) Copyist.

2554

Hoadley, Anthy.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Anthy Handley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. P. Carrington

Day when Oct 30 1787.

Sum £12-19-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 420

R.W. Pearson

Copyist.

2377

Hanlan, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174522	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

James Hanlan
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received D. Gray

Day when Aug 30 , 1786.

Sum £57-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2356

Hansford, Gary.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163341	20	
2	1793	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Vi

Cary Hansford

Sergt Mat

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Swinsely

Time Nov 2, 1784

Sum £ 2.5.5.8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Walkinson

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Cary Hansford
Surgeon's Mate

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Nov 2, 1784.

Sum £ 25. S. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175** ; page

(547) J. W. Walkinshaw
Copyist.

1 2357

Hansford, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8476	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 | law | Va.

William Hansford
Sol. Gar

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when March 21, 1783.

Sum £95-16-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

r 2376

Hannah, Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Af | | Va.

Arthur Hanup
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Jones

Day when Feb 21, 1784.

Sum £32-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2359

Hoarcum, W. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 29465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. 1 | Cav | Va.

W. Wm Harcum

1st Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gaskins

Day when June 29, 1782.

Sum £56-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 324

R W Pearson

2760

Hardaman, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 1794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Jno. Hardenman
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Simrell

Day when drawn March 6, 1784.

Sum £23. 5. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2361

Hardey, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916883 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A. L. | | Va.

John Hardey
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ragsdale

Day when June 10, 1784

Sum £19 17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R.V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2362

Hardin. Ennis

"

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168493	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Artly | Va.

Ennis Hardin
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Hite

Day when April 10, 1783.

Sum £56-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson
Copyist.

V

-363

Hardin, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | Va.

Henry Hardin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Jennings

Day when June 18, 1784.

Sum £26 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2362

Harding. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13917 46 11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Henry Harding

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-9-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page H20

R W Pearson

(547) Copy

2365

Hardy, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | | Va.

David Hardy

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. George Walls

of the 11th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2366

Hardy, Rhodes

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Rhodes Hardy

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Matt. Clay

Time July 8, 1783.

Sum £5 7 s. 2. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47.

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

F 2367

Hoardy William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168463	20	
2	8781	21	
3	39173033	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hardy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 26, 1783.

Sum £18-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Harrison

(647)

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Wm Hardy
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received May Edwards

Day when ____, 17

Sum £19-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | law | Va.

+ Williamson Hardy
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 15th, 1784.

Sum £18-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2368

Hardy Hillsamson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardy Hillsam

2369

Hardyman, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

James Hardyman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £33-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 162

R W Pearson
Copyist.

V 2370

Hayes, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163291	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va | | Va

John Hargis

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 2 S: 17 D: 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 119

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2371

Harkness Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740736	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | | Va.

Robert Harkness

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2512

Haman, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173/50	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H | | Va.

Geo Harman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17..

Sum £6-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Cannon

(547) Copyist.

2373

Harman Hacker

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917361	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Thocker Harman

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 357

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2314

Harmontree Harries

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.3319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

Harries Harmontree

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Carrington

Time Janry 13, 1785.

Sum £4 9. S. 4. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

J 2375

Harper, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Francis Harper
Sol Corpl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Ford

Day when Sept 26, 1783

Sum £67-18-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Harper, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Henry Harper
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nichs Cobell

Day when May 25, 1784.

Sum £19-10-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2317

Harper, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29168776	20	
2	730324	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A 1 | Va.

John Harper
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Bedinger

Day when Apl 6 1784

Sum £18-8-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A 1 | Cav | Va.

John Harper
3d Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Bartlett

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2316

Harress, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H | | Va.

John Harress
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ben Kimbrough

Day when Mch 24, 1784.

Sum £19-15-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2379

Harrington, Chs

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916333 15	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Ch^s Harrington

Sol. Inf.d

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Dawyer

Time Dec 13 d, 178 4

Sum £53. S. 7. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wallinson

Copyist.

J 2380

Harris, Cyrus

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Cyrus Harris

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wl. Scott

Day when ....., 17

Sum £28-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2381

Harris, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917457	20	
2	68646	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | Lee | Va.

David Harris
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Edwd. Wood

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £63-3-10

Remarks: [redacted]

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

David Harris
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jones Allen

Day when ....., 17

Sum £19-9-8—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 112

R W Beam

(547) Copyist.

2382

Harris, Elmore

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8445	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 | | Va.

Edmore Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 27, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2383

Harris, Fran.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409864	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Fran. Harris

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17..

Enlisted by Capt L. Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B Sitler

Copyist.

2384

Harris, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3392	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

Francis Harris

Sol. a Sea.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 2. 5, 18 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2385

Harris Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3065	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

Henry Harris
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Dupriest

Day when July 25, 1783.

Sum £49-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2386

Harris. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168668	20	
2	8733	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

James Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Marshall

Day when Oct 23, 1783.

Sum £27— 6—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

James Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 18, 1783.

Sum £49-19-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2387

Harris. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 3916 8693	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | leav | Va.

John Harris
Sgt. Leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. A Hawkins

Day when Oct 24, 1783.

Sum £43-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2388

Harris, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407339	20	
2	3916847 0	21	
3	86 v 0	22	
4	86 v 6	23	
5	3917 3016	24	
6	3069	25	
7	3916 8463	26	
8	8647	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

John Harris

Appears on a

List

of the mens Names Drafted for the Regular service in Ohio County this 19th Day of march 1778

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Harris
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Elipha Hubbard

Day when March 5, 1783

Sum £3-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A | | Va.

John Harris
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Marshall

Day when March 15, 1783.

Sum £103-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A | | Va.

John Harris
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 27, 1783.

Sum £30-15-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A.H. | | Va.

John Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Peyton

Day when Dec 20, 1783.

Sum £26-18-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Af | Cav | Va.

John Harris
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Hawkins

Day when Sept 25, 1783.

Sum £14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | Cav | Va.

John Harris
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £22-17-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 329

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | Clav | Va.

John Harris
Sol Clav

Appears in a

Book *,

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when January 22, 1783.

Sum £89-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Harris. John G.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 8658	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Artly | Va.

John G. Harris
Sol. Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 8, 1783.

Sum £71—8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2390

Harris, Jordan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409553	20	
2	10488	21	
3	0825	22	
4	3745666 4	23	
5	391330 00	24	
6	39165 6	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | | Va.

Jordan Harris

Ensign

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Ensign

N°, 14

Date of Commission, May 15, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m) J C Hundley Copyist.

A | | Va.

Jordan Harris

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 60

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 60

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks: Pray as Ens.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amt found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

H | | Va.

Lieut Jordan Harriss

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Jordan Harriss	Dollrs	90ths
To Cash for Jan.y Feb.y & March 1782 as Ens.	60	
To Do. for Subsistence 9 mos in 1782	57	57

Vol. 139, page 22

(545i)

L. A. Johnson
Copyist

A | | Va.

Jordan Harris
Ensign

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Mayo

Day when Dec 17, 1785.

Sum £55-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 43

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

Jordan Harris
Ens.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P.M. to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Sep 11. Ens Jordan Harris £760

Oct 16 ditto £760 3520 dollars

accounted for with Mr Dunscomb

Number of record:

44

(545i)

W O Rifsley
Copyist.

A | Infantry | Va.

Jordan Harris

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 150

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2341

Harris, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 3958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Joshua Harris
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sam Mc Dowell

Day when Aug 2d, 1784.

Sum £30

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 324

R W Barson

(547) Copyist.

1392

Harris Lapsaniah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3916 8793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | law | Va.

Zepaniah Harris
Sgt. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Depriest

Day when Apl 27, 1784.

Sum £38-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

2493

Harris, Micajah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163215	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

Micajah Harris

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Fred^k Smith

Time July 14, 1783.

Sum £ 8 5 —

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

12394

Harris, Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168503	20	
2	8703	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Nathl Harriss
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Scott

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £28-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Nath[l] Harris

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J W Johnson

Day when Apl 24, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2395

Harris, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139174616	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Richard Harris
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 25th, 1786.

Sum £58-017-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pamm

(547) Copyist.

2396

Harris. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 6 9 6 1	20	
2	3 9 6 8 6 2 7	21	
3	8 6 3 9	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also J

H | | Va.

Robert Harris

matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 75 Dollars, 90[ths]

Vol. 139, page 36

(5451)

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Robert Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 1, 1783.

Sum £92-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

Robert Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 16, 1783.

Sum £61-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2397

Harris, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740757	20	
2	3941686-10	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | | Va.

Samuel Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Nov 24, 1783.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

W | | Va.

Samuel Harris

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P E Willis

Copyist.

2348

Harris. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173013	20	
2	68511	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

H | | Va.

Tho Harris
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Humphreys

Day when Dec 14, 1784.

Sum £13-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347.

RM Pearson

Copyist.

A | | Va.

Thomas Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml Ford

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £36

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 162

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2341

Harris, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8666	20	
2	8686	21	
3	73973	22	
4	3073	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A I | | Va.

William Harris
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Jones

Day when Dec 21, 1783.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R.V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

William Harris
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Garret Minor

Day when Oct 31, 1783.

Sum £14-3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R M Harson

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Wm Harris
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col R Lee

Day when Oct 19, 1784.

Sum £15-13-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

R W Pearson

Copyist.

A | | Va.

William Harris
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Kimbrough

Day when March 24, 1784.

Sum £19-15-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 2400

Harrison, Abner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Abner Harrison
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when Aug 28, 1786.

Sum £34-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Gamm

Copyi

2401

Harrison, Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4 1 1 4 24	20	
2	37 45 6 8 4 4	21	
3	39 1 7 3 1 1 0	22	
4	31 4 1	23	
5	31 4 8	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Infantry | Va.

Alexander Harrison
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

H | Va.

Alexander Harrison

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[tts]

Vol. 139, page 31

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(5451)

A | | Va.

Alex Harrison
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £36 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Alex Harrison
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Croppen

Day when Nov 25, 1785.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | Va.

Alex Harrison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 3, 1785.

Sum £6-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 93-2

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Harrison, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168601	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Andrew Harrison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 9, 1783.

Sum £48-4-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

V

7213

Harrison Burditt

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Burditt Harrison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Kay

Day when Apl 19 C, 1783

Sum £47 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Leavon

(547) Copyist.

1404

Harrison, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165083	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H 1 | Arty | Va.

Charles Harrison
St Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bohannan

Day when March 1, 1782.

Sum £138

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 8

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Harrison Hartwell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Hartwell Harrison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ruffin

Day when Nov 29, 1783.

Sum £34-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1

1406

Harrison. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917454 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

H | | Va.

James Harrison
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 26, 1787.

Sum £5-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

Rio Pearson

✓ 24.07

Harrison, Joel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Artly | Va.

Joel Harrison
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ramsbottom

Day when , 17

Sum £5-3-1-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

+ 1401

Harrison. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174543	20	
2	68508	21	
3	73078	22	
4	3109	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Harrison
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30 ; 1785.

Sum £234 0. 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 250

R W Harrison

(547) Copyist.

A 1 | Artly | Va.

John Harrison
Col artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ..... June 5 ....., 1784.

Sum £124 - 11

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

R W Harrison

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

† John Harryson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Rankin

Day when May 10, 1783.

Sum £54-6-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

H | | Va.

John Harrison

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when ....., 17 ,

Sum £5-7-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

RWLearmon

(547) Copyist.

2409

Harrison, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | .. | Lew | Va.

John Harrison
St Leby

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Jno Gibson

Day when March 20, 1783

Sum £228

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 5 R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2410

Harrison, Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168670	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Stasbl Harrison
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War**)

By whom Received Mr Eppes

Day when Oct 23, 1783.

Sum £42-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Harrison, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Richard Harrison

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 3, 1784.

Sum £ 10 S. 5 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2412

Harrison, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161789	20	
2	39188501	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Richard Harrison

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Richard Harrison
Capt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Omitted

Day when drawn Aug 13, 1783.

Sum £ 112.8. B.C.D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 1

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

2413

Harrison, Robert H.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741025D	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Robert H. Harrison

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Dr Colonel

I am exceedingly sorry that circumstances and the (*torn*) applications of the Officers of the Regiment—where the Vacancy happen'd for me—Obliges me to request the favour of you—to lay the Certificate that I Obtained respecting my Claim to the Rank of Lt Colo—Signed by Colo Davies and Countersigned by Genls Woodford & Muhlenberg, before His Excellency, and give me the earliest Notice of the res(*torn*)

Since I Obtained the Certificate—I am info(*torn*) Lt Colo Richardson, Ballard, Cropper & Fleming have resigned, which brings me in and leaves Vacancies for the field Officers that are prisoners. * * * * * *
and I remain Dr Colo with great respect

Your Most Obt H. Sert
Saml J. Cabell.

Colonel Robert H. Harrison
Head Quarters
West Point

Favoured by }
Capt Muir }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Rammapaw
Aug. 17, 1779.

Number of record

61

(552)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

3416

Harrison, Shadrack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Mar | Va.

Shadrach Harrison
Corpl Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Eppes

Day when ....., 17

Sum £46-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

K W Pearson

Copyist.

2415

Harrison, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Thomas Harrison

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P C Ellis

Copyist.

Harrison. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8665	20	
2	8713	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Harrison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 28, 1783.

Sum £9-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

William Harrison
Drum Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 21, 1783.

Sum £107-1-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2417

Harrison, William H.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Wm. H Harrison
Sgt & P Legion

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 2d, 17 83

Sum £127-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 166

(547) 1 R W Pearson
Copyist.

Harrison. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrison. John

V 247

Hansman, Carsper

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Carsper Harsman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Vanmeter

Day when Nov 22, 1782.

Sum £7 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

X Changed to 178H in pencil

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hart, Caleb

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168763	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Caleb Hart
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received W. Wadrow

Day when Mch 26, 1784.

Sum £57-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

(547) R W Pearson Copyist.

J 2421

Heart, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916333337	20	
2	730400	21	
3	3168	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va	

John Hart

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Hawkins

Time Nov. 1. , 1783

Sum £ 55. S. 10. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

H | Va.

John Hart
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A1 | | Va.

John Hart
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £19-10-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3422

Hart, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 3943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Joseph Hart
Sol. 1 Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received C. Harrison

Day when June 26, 1784.

Sum £16-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2223

Hart, Miles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163306	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | 24

Miles Hart

Pvt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 7, 1784.

Sum £35 / 5 / 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. T. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2129

Hart, Thomas.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | — | Va.

Thomas Hart

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781,"–

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received John Dunn

Day when ....., 17

Sum £14 – 2 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hartley, Walter.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/6866 04	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

Walter Hartley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7, 1783.

Sum £86-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2226

Hartshorn, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8500	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Joshua Hartshorn
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Jones

Day when Apl 26, 1783.

Sum £4 3-10-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2427

Harvecoat, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407564	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26 | | Va.

Jacob Harecost

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

R. Edmunds

Copyist.

2428

Harvey, Noman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916855	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Sear | Va.

Norman Harvey
Sol. Sear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when June 4, 1783

Sum £9 5 9-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 163

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 2424

Harvey Randolph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1 39168653	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Randolph Harvey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 2, 1783

Sum £35-3-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2430

Harvey, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Harvey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Julius Rucker

Day when Dept 30, 1783.

Sum £30-14-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2431

Harris, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Edward Harris
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Richd Meade

Day when ....., 17

Sum £60-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 330

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2432

Harwood, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916327	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Car. | Va

James Harwood

Serg. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Oct 9, 1783.

Sum £ 10 5. S. 4. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

(547) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

2433

Harwood, Littlebury

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H		Va

Littlebury Harwood

Serg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Grimsley

Time May 19, 1783

Sum £ 9 9. S. 7 D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. H. Wilkinson

(647) Copyist.

1 2134

Hearwood, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 3332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ho | Car | Va

Wm Harwood

Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn George Roberts

Time July 8, 1785.

Sum £97.1.S.12.D.9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Kilkinson

2455

Haslip, Smith

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173153	20	
2	3174	21	
3	68607	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Smith Haslip
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when Dec 5 , 1785.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Pearson

A H | — | Va.

+ Smith Hayslip
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when January 12, 1786.

Sum £36-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Smith Haslup
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £35-16-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R M Pearson
Copyist.

2136

Haslop, Abner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	291731/35	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Abner Haslop
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 22, 1785.

Sum £26-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2437

Haslop, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173065	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Thomas Haslop
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 21, 1783.

Sum £86-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2438

Hoast, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 5080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

John Hast

Chaplain

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 10, 1782.

Sum £72 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 8

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2439

Hastings Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450857	20	
2	7259	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Va.

Samuel Hastings

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90 Cts

Vol. 139, page 48

L. T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

V. | | Va.

Samuel Hastings

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tls}

Vol. 139, page 37

(546i)

Copyist.

7440

Hatcher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Hatcher:

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy;

A List of men Enlisted and Reinlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt uhder comand of Col. A. Buford:

* * * *

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher.

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

7

Number of record:

56

(646m)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

V 2491

Hatcher William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916·8694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hatcher
Copl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 6, 1783.

Sum £16-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Coxson

2442

Hoates, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168780	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

John Hates
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when Apl 13, 1784.

Sum £62-16-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2443

Hatheway, Abraham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746,562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26 | | Va.

Abraham Hatheway

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P. E. Willis

Copyist.

7440

Hawkins, Bartlett

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3744057	20	
2	3916876	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Bartlett Hawkins

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18 .

Number of Warr^{t}, 515

When issued, Apr., 1810.

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

H | Sav | Va.

Bartlett Hawkins
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Shackleford

Day when Mch 26, 1784.

Sum £67-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2447 V

Hawkins Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168736	20	
2	73980	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Benjamin Hawkins
Sd Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 19, 1783.

Sum £41 - 19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

H | | Va.

Benj Hawkins
Sold

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col M Cabell

Day when Nov 2, 1782.

Sum £58-2-10

Remarks:—

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

2445

Hawkins. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 & 6503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Edward Hawkins
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W McKee

Day when Apl 25, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Leavon

(547) Copyist.

2247

Hawkins, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | . | Va.

Jno. Hawkins

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Gwyse

Day when May 21, 1782

Sum £26-6-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

Hawkins, Laban

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Isaac Hawkins

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Chaffin, Shff

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £35-11-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

KWReams

✓ 2449

Hawkins, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Saml Hawkins

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:-

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Keith

Time Feby 20, 1784.

Sum £47. 5. 9. Dr/.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

Jas. H. Robinson

2450

Hawks, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916332332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

John Hawks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Oct 13, 1783.

Sum £ 56. S. 3 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2451

Hawks, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26 | | Va

Thomas Hawks

Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Conway

Time Nov 6, 1783

Sum £. 6. S. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2452

Hamman, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173091	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Abram Hawman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Richd Mauthew *

Day when Apl 16, 1785.

Sum £35-5-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2403

Hawthorn, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13916 8478	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Lew | Va.

Phillip Hawthorn
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17

Sum £106-18-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste; J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 160

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2454

Hay, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168841	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hay
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Edmunds

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £ 16- 8-

Remarks:

4

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

2457

Kay, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/6/1776	20	
2	1778	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Joseph Hay
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn July 23, 1787.

Sum £ 149. 5. 18

Remarks: 1/3

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Nicholson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

Joseph Hay
Surgn Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Jany 14, 1783.

Sum £. 29 9. S. 06

Remarks: 2/3

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2476

Hay, Mewsmng

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Af | | Va.

Mewsnum Hay

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm White

Day when Apl 3, 1784.

Sum £12-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Learm

(547) Copyist.

2459

Kayborne, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Wm Haybome
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Thomas Sanford

Day when £17-17-4 , 17

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hayden, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hayden
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Locke

Day when , 17

Sum £28-7-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hoages, Gabriel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Gabriel Hayes
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

— Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when ....., 17

Sum £82-18-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. 176; page 162

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2160

Hayes, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 2949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Henry Hayes
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 19 1, 1784.

Sum £27-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 344

R.W. Pearson

✓ 2461

Hayes, Leonard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

A | | Va.

Leonard Hayes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Hawkins

Day when Dec 12, 1783

Sum £49-9-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2462

Hayes, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163219	20	
2	3296	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

26 | | Va.

Thomas Hays
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col° Barbour

Time August 11, 1783

Sum £48

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

(547) J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

26 | | Va

Thomas Hayes
Sold. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 3, 1784.

Sum £50 5. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(5476 Copyist.

V 2463

Hoages, Nill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Va.

Will Hayes
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ch Cropper

Day when Nov 29, 1785.

Sum £14-14-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Russon

Copyist.

24624

Haynes, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8657	20	
2	8716	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Haynes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Bledsloe

Day when ....., 17

Sum £48-7-5

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

William Haynes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 1, 1783.

Sum £9-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2465

Haynly, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168659	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | | Va.

James Hayney

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Zach Lucas

Day when Oct 9, 1783.

Sum £45-6-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2466.

Hays, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

James Hays

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

2467

Hays, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409842	20	
2	39168648	21	
3	39173042	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Jn.° Hays

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Binns Jones

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | | Va.

John Hays
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 27, 1783.

Sum £85-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

John F. Hays
Jol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Churchill

Day when 1 Jany 1785.

Sum £80-10-11¼

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2468

Hays, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hays, Thomas

2469

Hayslip. Smith

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haslip. Smith

2470

Hayward, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2745 7319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Va.

William Hayward

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90th.s

23 Con

Vol. 139, page 50

L. T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

2471

Hazard, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

John Hazard
Sol. Lieu.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time July 28, 1784.

Sum £ 24 S 1 D 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

(647) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Hazard, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Ark | Va

John Hazard
Matt. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July. 6. , 178 4

Sum £ 52. 1 S. 16 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 48

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1 2473

Hazelgrove, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Hazelgrove
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 19, 1784.

Sum £4-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2470

Hazlewood, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Ark | Va

Wm Hazlewood
Sergt Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo Mason

Time Nov. 17, 1783

Sum £ 85. 5. 15 P. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Head, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8707	20	
2	8828	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Benjamin Stead
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 22, 1783.

Sum £91-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 169

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Benjamin Head
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Towles

Day when June 4, 1784.

Sum £14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2476

Headen, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Anthony Headen
Sol Rif.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £67-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(647)

9477

Hearing, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

George Hearning
S.G. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hamilton

Day when May 26, 1784.

Sum £18-10-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

2515

Heard Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 1 0 3 9 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Va Regt

H | v | Va.

Thomas Heard

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 49

Date of Commission, Feb 18, 1781.

Remarks: Officer who is prisoner of war

Number of record:

62

(545m) J. A. Lindsey Copyist.

2479

Hearn, Durham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Durham Hem
Sol Insf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr E Bland

Day when Dec 31, 1784.

Sum £16-5-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 327

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2480

Heath, Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H i | Va.

Ambrose Heath

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Smith

Day when Sept 1, 1784.

Sum £52-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

R W Pearson

J 2481

Heath, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173009	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

Joseph Heath
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Parker

Day when Dec 13, 1782.

Sum £23 12 -

Remarks:

Changed to 1784 in general

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 316

RWPearson

2480

Heath, Leavin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | † Va.

Leavin Heath

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1483

Heath W.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

M. General | M. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37421419	20	
2	1424	21	
3	1429	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

K

W. Heath

M. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the pay due to the Officers & Soldiers in the 10th Regt. for the Month of November 1776.

To Edmund Hunting ton Esq.
D. P. M. Genl. - Pro Tempore -

Sir - Please to pay unto Richard Gill P. M. four Thousand Six hundred & four Dollars & 8/72 of Dollr being due unto the 10th Regt for wages in the month of November 1776 for which this shall be your sufficient Warrant Given under my hand this first day of Janry 1777

W. Heath, M. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Janry 1, 1777

Number of record:

3

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(645m)

K

W. Heath

M. Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the pay due to the Officers & Soldiers in the 10th Regt. for the month of Dec. 1776

+ + + + +

To Eb. Huntington Esqr D.P.M.G.

Pay unto Richard Hill P.M. of the 10th Regt. five Thousand one hundred and eighty Eight Dollars & one ninth in full of the within Abstract & for the reasons therein mentioned, bring due unto the 10th Regt. for Wages in the Month of Dec., & which returning to their respective Homes, For which this shall be your sufficient Warrant

Given under my Hand this 4th of Janry 1777.

W. Heath M. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Janry 4, 1777

(10th Va.)

Number of record:

2

J. C. Chandler

(646m)

Copyist.

M.

N. Heath

M. G.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of the pay due to the Officers & Soldiers in the 10th Regt for the Month of October 1776 + + + + +

To Ebenezer Huntington Esq.
D. P. M. G. Pro. Temp.

Sir - Please to pay unto Richard Hill P. M. of 10th Regt. Four Thousand eight hundred & thirty two dollars & 63/72 of dollar being due to the 10th Regt for wages in October 1776 For which this shall be your sufficient Warrant Given under my hand this 1st of Janry 1777

N. Heath M. G.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Janry 1, 1777.

(10th Va.)

Number of record:

1

J. Chandler

(646m). Copyist.

2480

Hebron, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916318 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

John Hebron

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jn° Strozdale

Time May 3 1, 178 3.

Sum £ 29 S. 19 D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. H. Wallinson

(547) Copyist.

2467

Hackman, Joel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Joel Heckman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js. Pendleton

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £5-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

✓ D486

Heckman, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Richd. Heckman
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3487

Hedley, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3184	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Pa

Isaac Hedley

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Reynolds

Time May 16, 1783.

Sum £ 41. 3. 12

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1

2460

Hoed, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Charles Reed
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Ragsdale

Time June 1st, 1783.

Sum £18. S. 6. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1 2489

Keely, Martin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163270	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

Martin Hailey

Surg. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn D. Mann

Time June 19, 1784.

Sum £ 26. S. 8 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 48

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2490

Heather, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139173018	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Robert Heather
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-0-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2491

Heigmour John H.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Va.

John H. Seigmour

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 47 S. D. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

249

Helm, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408995	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

H. | | Va.

Jacob Helm

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Taliaferro

of the 6th Va Regt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

V 2443

Holm. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Thomas Helm
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a "

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Puckett

Day when Nov 24, 1783.

Sum £57-68

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line of Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 42

RWPearson

3494

Holmick, Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va	

Nicholas Helmick

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Christ Grumpf

Time Jany 26, 1786.

Sum £5 7.0 S. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V

2415

Hembrough, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165645	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hembrough
Ft Master

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jo Jones

Day when Dec 21, 1784.

Sum £ 24 — 16 — 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 43

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2496

Henderson Adam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409857	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Adam Henderson

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut Binns Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2417

Henderson, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk of Dragoons | Clerk of Dragoons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H		Va

David Henderson
As Clerk of Drag^rs

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Ber^j Stubblefield

Time March 9, 178 4.

Sum £ 43. .S. 10. .D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2496

Henderson, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173003	20	
2	8460	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | V

Edwd Henderson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Coleman

Day when ....., 17

Sum £3-

Remarks: See Voucher 1782 in full

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

R V Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A 1 | | Va.

Edward Henderson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Jno Coleman

Day when Dec 21, 1782.

Sum £3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2449

Henderson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917297 1	20	
2	3065 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Henderson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Barber.

Day when Oct 18, 1784.

Sum £7-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

RWPearson

H. | | Va.

John Henderson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received D. Henderson

Day when 8 Feb 15, 1785.

Sum £10-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

J 2500

Henderson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139172976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

Wm Henderson
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Bowles

Day when Oct 23, 1784

Sum £63-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

K W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

2501

Hendrake, Alex^r

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Alex[r] Hendrake
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hawkins

Day when July 13, 1783.

Sum £70-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pulliam
Copyist.

2502

Hendrake, Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8593	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Moses Hendrake
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Isaac Ramsbottom

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £67-3-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 2504

Hendricks. Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Andrew Hendricks

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £16. 1 S. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(647) Copyist.

2503

Hendrick, Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168560	20	
2	8465/	21	
3	8469	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 1 | Va.

Elijah Hendrick
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 24, 1783.

Sum £59-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 163

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

Elijah Hendricks
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17 2/3.

Sum £39-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A | | Va.

Elijah Hendrick
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 27, 1782 1/3

Sum £9-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2 FOV

Hendricks, Jack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Zach Hendricks
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when July 25, 1786.

Sum £32 0 16 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Ranson

(547) Copyist.

2506

Hendron, Ephraim

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Ephraim Hendron
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 5 1783.

Sum £ 53. 6 S. 6 P 1/2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V 2507

Heney, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172956	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Wm Heney
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17

Sum £57-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

RW Pearson
Copyist.

2508

Henley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916 85541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

John Henley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when ..... , 17 .

Sum £15-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2709

Henley, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 3153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Lewis Henley

Sifer. Inf.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when Dec 8, 1785.

Sum £ 94-2-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

RWPearson

(647) Copyist.

2 R 10

Keesley, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

William Henley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received H Pendleton

Day when Aug 26, 1784.

Sum £18-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

J 2 v 11

Henning, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168820	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Lew | Va.

George Hennin
Sol Lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when June 2, 1784.

Sum £8 6 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

Kennia, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 3298	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va

Andrew Henrix

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784

Sum £14. 5. 5.16.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 49

(547) J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

2 V 15

Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409630	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Henry

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen[l] Weedon & Woodfords Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

Col° Henry's Resignation promoted

{ Lt Col° Christian / Major Epsies / Capt. Green } to be { Colonel / Lt Col° / Major }

Number of record:

53

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

Henry. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173016	20	
2	633251	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

James Henry
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Colo Baker

Time December 16, 1783

Sum £ 7 8. S. 3 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

H | Va.

James Henry
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Miles King

Day when Dec 16 17 84

Sum £33-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Henry, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916844 47	20	
2	73149	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: C

See also

H | | Va.

John Henry
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Morrison

Day when June 13, 1782

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

John Henry
Col Inf. 6

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ,17

Sum £16-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Leamon

(547) Copyist.

2776

Henry, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 & 4476	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | H | 1 Cav | Va.

Michael Henry
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ch. Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17

Sum £105-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2 V 17

Henry, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174647	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H 1 | Va.

Wm Henry
sol inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Aug 20, 1787.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page H13

(547) R W Parris
Copyist.

✓ 2518

Henry. Villam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916333 12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hart | Va

Wm Henry
Matt. Arf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col Stoothen

Time Nov 15, 1784.

Sum £ 52. S. 16 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2-19

Hoensley, Arch'd

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168843	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ludington's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Pearce

Capt Joel Meads Co

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Colonel Ludinton's Vouchers for Levy Pay Disbursed by him.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No 4 2706 March the 6 1787 Isaac Pearces Certificate Delivered unto William C Mills upon an order Received from William C Mills

£0. 13. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record. 5

(545m) J Handley Copyist.

A | | Va.

Archd Hensley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Norvell

Day when June 22, 1784

Sum £5 18 17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

P. | Ludington's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Perise

Capt David Waterbury Co

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Colonel Ludinton's Vouchers for Levy Pay Disbursed by him.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No H 2 738 March the 6 1787 Isaac Perise Sertificate Delivered unto William C Mills upon an Order Received from me William C Mills £3. 7. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record, 5

(545*m*)

J C Hindley

Copyist.

✓ 2-20

Hensley, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

William Hensley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when March 18, 1784.

Sum £15-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2521

Henson, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173188	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Danl Henson

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Strother

Day when May 5, 1786.

Sum £18-16-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2522

Henson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3) 4 0 9 8 5 5	20	
2	39 6 8 7 4 0	21	
3	8 7 8 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | . . | Va.

William Henson
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Pendleton

Day when Decbr, 1783.

Sum £15-19-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H. | | Va.

William Henson

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Binns Jones

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A 1 1

William Henson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Marshall

Day when Apl 19 ; 17 84.

Sum £24-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 71

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

252

Kenwood, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H 1 | Va.

John Hunwood
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Peyton

Day when Apl 21, 1783.

Sum £14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Leamon

(547) Copyist.

21 24

Herbert, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168479	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | lear | Va.

William Herbert
Sol. lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £88-15

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

RW Pearson

Copyist.

LV 2V

Hoern. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

George Hern
Sol Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jones

Day when June 23, 1784

Sum £38-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

R W Pierson

2526

Herndon, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391744511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

James Herndon
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Walthall Holcombe

Day when Aug 3, 1786.

Sum £35-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2-27

Herndon, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4536	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Reuben Herndon
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Paul Carrington Jr

Day when Apl 5 1787.

Sum £31-18-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

1

2-28

Herrington, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13917 29657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Herrington
Sol Gufs.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 20 1784.

Sum £26-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2529

Hester, Ezekiel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

Ezekiel Houston
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Gov Ingram

Time Sept 5, 1787.

Sum £. 1. S. 5 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

(547) J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

2529-a

Heth, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H		Va

"ill'm Heth

Lieutenant, Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 26

Provinces they belong to: Virginia

Remarks:

Page 159

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

2530

Hetherland, Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6802	20	
2	7234	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

H | Va.

Christopher Hetherland

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90 cts

Vol. 139, page 48

(545i)

D. F. Johnson

Copyist.

H | Va.

Christopher Hetherland

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 30

(546i)

Copyist.

V

Lv 31

Hickey, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Daniel Hickey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Morrison

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £36

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2532

Hickle, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 17 3102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

H 1 | Va.

Saml Hickle
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 23, 1785.

Sum £83-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2133

Hickman Egl

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917-3019	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Ezk Hickman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when , 17

Sum £4-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1

2534

Hickman, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917311 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Joshua Hickman

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Crafper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

RW Pearson

Copyist.

2 V 35

Hickman, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168775	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hickman William
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr R Sw.

Please send Aff.
1622796 to C.R.E.
Sw.

Johnson
per Eb

Herewith
Cannick O.N.Y.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

WFK.

June 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. George Baker,
Regent Frankfort Chapter, D.A.R.,
416 Main Street,
Frankfort, Kentucky.

The records show that one William Hickman served as a Virginia infantry soldier in the war of the Revolution, but neither the designation of the organization in which he served nor the period of his service is shown. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Virginia line which shows that on April 6, 1784, he received an amount £56, 14s as balance of his full pay.

Nothing further relative to this soldier has been found of record.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, at Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Aleman

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

H | | Va.

William Hickerson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Apl 6 , 1784.

Sum £56-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Hicks, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163303	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

David Hicks

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 6, 1784.

Sum £45. 0 s. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 2537

Hicks, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

H 1 | Va.

James Hicks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £58

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2538

Hicks, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

John Hicks
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Stovall

Time Dec 15, 1784.

Sum £ 77. S. 19

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 449

J. W. Walker

V 2539

Hicks, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

H | | Va.

Joseph Hicks
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Saml. Garland

Day when Dec 29, 1785.

Sum £18-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 23-3

R W Pearson

2540

Hicks, Mordicca

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Mordicea Hicks

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 7, 178 4.

Sum £9 5:18:D.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

J. 2541

Hicks, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168653	20	
2	8791	21	
3	8489	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | V.a.

William Hicks
Col Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 9, 1783.

Sum £14-0-16-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist

A | | Va.

William Hicks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 21, 17 84

Sum £33-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A 1 | Va.

William Hicks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £45-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 161

R W Pearson

Copyist

2542

Hicks, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168463	20	
2	8809	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hicks
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Conner

Day when Oct 25, 1782.

Sum £15 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

William Hicks
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. S Isabell

Day when May 18, 1784

Sum £30-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J 2543

Heifforlin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Hifforlin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno White

Day when July 31, 1783.

Sum £57-6-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 165 R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2544

Hogdon, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163358	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. Ark. Va

Richard Haydon
Pvt. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Dec 14, 178 6

Sum £ 7 8. S. 6 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Wallerson

(547) Copyist.

2545

Higgins, Burney

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163220	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N C | Car | Va

Barney Higgins
Sol. Car. V

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Rogers

Time July 26, 1783

Sum £62. 8 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. V. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2746

Higgins. Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163234	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va

Robert Higgins
Sol. Dft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Tho° Healey

Time Oct 22, 1783

Sum £ 5 9. 5. 11 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. H. Walkman

(547) Copyist.

J 2547

Higgins. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No | Ark | Va

Wm Huggins
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Barker

Time December 18, 1783

Sum £75. S. 4. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

V 3541

Higgons, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No | Art | Va

John Huggons
Sol. Art 9

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Peyton

Time Oct 2, 1783

Sum £. 76 S. 3 £. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2509

Highland, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163208	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va.

Robert Highland

Drummer Infr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn F. Graves

Time June 16, 1783.

Sum £ 96. S. 12. D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1

2550

Hight, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916873 2 1	20	
2	8814	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Sear | Va.

George Hight
Sol. Sear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl. N. Isabell

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £51 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Clear | Va.

George Haight
Sol Clear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nicho Cabell

Day when May 25, 1784.

Sum £5-7-04-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R M Pearson

Copyist.

2551

Highwarden, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Va.

John Highwarden
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Tabb

Day when Nov 17, 1785.

Sum £17-12-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 95 1

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2752

Hilbrand. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | Va

James Holbrand

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £ 24

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 49

J. H. Waldman

Copyist.

2553

Hill, Amos

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/63/94	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | of | Va

Arm'st Hall

Art'l Artly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn His wife

Time May 16, 1783

Sum £ 4 8 S. 16 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2514

Hill, Clement

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Clement Hill

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Jno Talbot

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £35-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 139

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

2555

Hill, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741060	20	
2	3916840	21	
3	3917 3117	22	
4	4540	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

George Still

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Not dated ....., 18 .

Number of Warr', 614

When issued, ... Mar. ....., 1813.

Remarks : .....

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H | | Va.

George Hill
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when ..... , 17

Sum £17-10-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

Jo Hill

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Strother

Day when May 16, 1787.

Sum £12-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Burns

H | | Va.

George Hull
Sol Shuf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Jennings

Day when June 18 1784

Sum £29 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1

2.5.16

Hill, Gideon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168748	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 | | Va.

Gideon Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Banks

Day when Feb 5, 1784.

Sum £55-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Hill, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916846 1	20	
2	8497	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Henry Hill
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Vawter

Day when Jany 20, 1783.

Sum £ 36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 160

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

A 1 | Va.

Henry Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £21-3-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3518

Hall. Humphrey.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168444	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Humphrey Hill
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 9, 1782

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2559

Hill. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168606	20	
2	8818	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

James Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 12, 1783.

Sum £8 4 - 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson
Copyist.

H | | Va.

James Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Wm Lyne

Day when May 29, 1784.

Sum £31

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2760

Hill John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407560	20	
2	39168628	21	
3	87220	22	
4	39143163	23	
5	6612	24	–
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

A 1 | Va.

John Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr. Wilson

Day when , 17

Sum £17-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Pendleton

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £5 2 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

John Hill
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 23, 1785.

Sum £13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

N | | Va.

John Hill

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P E Ulines

Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hill

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 1, 1788.

Sum £63-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 420

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2561

Hill. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H	Art	Va

John Hill
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time March 28, 1783

Sum £ 96. S. 13. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2562

Hill, Miles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Miles Hill

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jas Hawkins

Time Nov 14, 1783

Sum £64. 8. 12. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2163

Hill, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917313 4	20	
2	6 3 4 1 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Peter Hill

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Hunter

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £47-4-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 331

R W Pearson

No. | | No.

Peter Hall

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Geo. Duckett

Time July 9, 1783

Sum £59. 0. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

V 1764

Hall, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13916 81685	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Robert Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Bragg

Day when Oct 30 83, 1783

Sum £23-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

Copyist

Hill, Simon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168494	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Simon Hill
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Marshall

Day when 18 Apl, 1783

Sum £24

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2 V 6 b

Hill. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391686 18	20	
2	86555	21	
3	87027	22	
4	87650	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Wilkenson

Day when 8 Feb 19, 1782.

Sum £36-9-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A | | Va.

Thomas Hill
Sol. Inf —

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 21, 1783.

Sum £102-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Thomas Hill
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Peyton

Day when Oct 12, 1783.

Sum £34-5-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Thomas Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Daniel Allen

Day when Dec 13, 1783.

Sum £55-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2561

Hill, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168576	20	
2	30654	21	
3	745000	22	
4	4509	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

William Hill
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Evans Hill

Day when Oct 28, 1785.

Sum £25-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A [ ] | Va.

William Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Pat Lockart

Day when July 25, 1783

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

A H | | Va.

Wm Hill

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Royall

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-18-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

Wm Hill

Jol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Ashby

Day when ,17

Sum £54 1 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Parrum

(647) Copyist.

2566

Hillen, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	139173985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

John Hiller
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £57-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2769

Kelley. Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168734	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

Daniel Hilley
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received T. Johnson

Day when Dec 18, 1783.

Sum £57-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 1770

Hillsman, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168697	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

Joseph Hillsman
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 7 , 1783.

Sum £35-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 165

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2171

Hiner, John H.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745675	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Va.

John N. Himer

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 29

(5461) Copyist.

2972

Hincher William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37+5 2899	20	
2	3916 8693	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Va.

William Hancher

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 33

(5451) Copyist.

H | | Va.

Wm Hincher
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 6, 1783.

Sum £40-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

2513

Hinds, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | lear | Va.

John Hinds
Jeffer lear

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when ____, 17

Sum £119-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 1 Les

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1 2574

Hinds, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Af | | Va.

Michael Hinds
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Paul Flowery

Day when Feb 24, 1784.

Sum £20-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

257

Hines, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168705	20	
2	8643	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hines
Sol. hus.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 22, 1783.

Sum £67-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

James Hines
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £100-14-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2576

Hines, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168756	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hines
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Saml Taylor

Day when 8 Feb 2 1784

Sum £37-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Barton

(547) Copyist.

V 2577

Hinson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H		Va

William Kirwin

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Slaughter

Time April 8 J, 1782.

Sum £6 2 S. 1 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 46

W. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3578

Hinman, Jadock

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168829	20	
2	73113	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Zadock Hinman

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when June 9 , 1784.

Sum £16-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Jadock Hinman

Jr.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Crupper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2579

Hinman, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/63285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va

John Kinnam

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time July 20, 1784.

Sum £ 68 5 5 D 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. K. Walkinson

(547) Copyist.

2780

Hinnigar Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Michael Hinnigar

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V. Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Enlisted by Capt. Mallery

Remarks :

Number of record :

56

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

D.R. 81

Hinshaw William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411297	20	
2	39166	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Infantry | Va.

William Steinhaur

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

A | | Va.

Wm Hinshaw
Sol Virg.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when 1 , 17 .

Sum £42

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2 v 87

Hinson. Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Frederick Hinson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Besson

(547) Copyist.

2583

Hinson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

Wm Hinson
1st Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stuart

Day when Dec 13, 1782.

Sum £16-9

Remarks:

Changed to 17 Sept in pencil

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

L W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2584

Hinton, Spencer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163268	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Spencer Hinton
Steward

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time June 14, 1784.

Sum £ 64. S. 16. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. H. Wellman

(547) Copyist.

2787

Heishe, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

AH | | Va.

Frederick Hishe
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Pendleton

Day when June 3, 1782

Sum £50 1–2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2586

Hoisle, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 1 | Va.

Benjamin Hisle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Pendleton

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £49-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R.V. Pearson
Copyist.

2587

Huslow —

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H		

Hislow

Hislow Compy.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, John Dowlan

Company, Hislow

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets,

Remarks:

x This name appears only as indicating Company

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(5451) Copyist.

V 2588

Hoit, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant † Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916563 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Edward Hite
Gt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 26, 1784

Sum £209-012-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 43

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2v89

Hite, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39 1 6 3 2 5 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | War

Jacob Hite

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Stath[e] Ashby

Time June 28, 1786

Sum £ 8. S. 7 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Watkins

1

2.590

Hite, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168706	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Hill
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Aslin

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £ 56-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 2591

Hoite, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

William Hile

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Phil. Gatewood

Day when Apl 22, 1783.

Sum £19-13-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*,

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 330

RWLearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2492

Hoit, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916873 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Daniel Hix
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Sherwin

Day when Dec 19, 1783

Sum £5-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R.V. Pearson
Copyist.

2573

Hix, John Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168835	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Hix Jr
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Glenn

Day when June 11, 1784.

Sum £19 10-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 172

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2594

Hix, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va | Ark | Va

William Hair
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Samuel

Time May 12 th, 1783.

Sum £7 14.S D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J 2595

Hobb, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

ox Mark:

also

A 1 | Va.

Richard Hobb
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Briggs

Day when Nov 25 83, 1785.

Sum £17 - 4 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2596

Hobbs, Alex

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 / 73 / 43	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Alex Hobbs
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Briggs

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £17-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 35-2

R W Pearson

V 2597

Hobbs, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168744	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 | | Va.

Benjamin Hobbs
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jan 16 , 1784.

Sum £574

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hobbs, Fred'k

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916856 54	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Frederick Hobbs
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £103-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Fred Hobbs
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Blank

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 344

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Hobbs, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163187	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26		Va

Thomas Hobbs
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time May 9, 1783.

Sum £ 3 9 S. 1 D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

2600

Hobday, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Cav | Va.

William Hobday
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £99-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2601

Hobson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168,579	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hobson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Matt. Hobson

Day when July 28, 1783.

Sum £19 11 0 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 165

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2602

Hodgdon Sam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391833183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Sam Hodgdon*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... January 10 ....., 1786.

Pay due in 1782, ...

Pay due in 1783, ...

Pay Received in 1782, ...

Pay Received in 1783, ...

Ballance due the Officer, ...

Ballce overpd the officer, ...

Remarks: Add 7 dollars for Stores rec'd of Sam Hodgdon — compays 7 dollars

*Name appears only in remark opposite name John Gibson as shown above

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record: **68**

(548d) T. Johnson Copyist

V- 2603

Hodges, Abednigo

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Abednigo Hodges
Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Saunders

Day when Dec 19, 1782.

Sum £35-0-4 1/3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 265

Hodges, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

A | | Va.

Isaac Hodges

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Dunn

Day when Dec 1, 1787.

Sum £34-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 420

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1 2505

Hodges, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3916856 4	20	
2	85 17	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

A | | Va.

James Hodges
Sgt. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17 .

Sum £101-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 162

R W Beaum

(547) Copyist.

A1 | | Va.

James A Hodges
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £15 12 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2696

Hodges, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 2974	20	
2	2996	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. v. | Va.

Wm Hodges
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Crane

Day when Aug 21, 1784.

Sum £35=5—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

William Hodges
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml Woodson

Day when Nov 24, 1782.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

X Changed To 1784 in pencil

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2607

Hodges, Williamson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916865	20	
2	7-999	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A | | Va.

Wm Son Hodges
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17 .

Sum £102-5-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 163

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

Wm Jon Hodges
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rice Faucett

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £74-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 326

R W Pearson

✓ 2608

Hodgins, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168759	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

A | | Va.

Samuel Hodgins
Srd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Henderson

Day when Dec 15, 1783.

Sum £101—4—9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2609

Hoffer, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173106	20
1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

John T. Hofler
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 27, 1785.

Sum £12-16-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 357

R W Ruston

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2410

Hogan, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

96 | | Va

Joseph Hogans
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Heydale

Time May 15, 1783.

Sum £105, 8, 4. D.J

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 46

J. W. Williamson

1 2611.

Hogan, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | | Va.

James Hogan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 17, 1783.

Sum £30-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 7612

Hogan, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK;

See also

A | | Va.

William Hogan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Chos Depriest

Day when Nov 26, 1783.

Sum £34-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2613

Hogan, William, Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916-8817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hogan Jr.
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ord. White

Day when May 28, 1784.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

2614

Hogden, Nehemiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK

See also

H | | Va.

Nehemiah Hogden
Sol Inf.

Appears-in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Pat Lockark

Day when Dec 22, 1784.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; Page 347

R W Pearson

7615

Hogg, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168789	20	
2	73086	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

A | .. | Va.

John Hogg
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Mc Kee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hogg
Sol Inf. H

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Hogg

Day when Apl 7 [illegible], 1783.

Sum £16-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

R W Pearson

2616

Hoglin, Ereit

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168673	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Cerus Hoglin
Copl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Sheppard

Day when April, 1783.

Sum £62-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2617

Hogmun, Absolom

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

H | | Va.

Absolom Hogmein
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Dec 21st, 1784.

Sum £16-2-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 247

R W Pearson

7618

Holbrook, Eddy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 7040	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Va.

Eddy Holbrook
Sol

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{lbs}

Vol. 139, page 315

(645i)

W. A. Johnson
Copyist.

2619

Holbrook, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

Jesse Holbrook
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 21

J. T. Johnson

(545i) *Copyist.*

1

7620

Holday, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Charles Holday
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £18-10-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 162

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2625

Holday, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va

Richard Holday
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Tunnicliff

Time November 18, 1783

Sum £37. S.3 D.3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

7622

Holderby William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.1241426	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Va.

William Holderby

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1 1623

Holdham, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N° | Va

James Holdsham

Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 3, 1784.

Sum £36.1

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. H. Wilkinson

1

1776

Holland, Dry"

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Dry. Holland

Cruffel - Mf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Oct 15, 1784

Sum £79-19-5

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

RW Reamon

✓ 2625

Holland, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8498	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 | | Va.

Thomas Holland
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Abl. L. Powell

Day when ....., 17

Sum £35-3-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1 1776.

Holly, Bed'y

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 Artly 1 Va.

Benj Holley
Sold. Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £42-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2627

Holliday, Benj^m

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8469	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

~~See~~ also

H | | Va.

Benjn Holliday
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nichs Payne

Day when March 4, 17 83.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

RW Pearson

Copyist.

2628

Holling, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13916 33204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va

James Rolling
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Pickett

Time June 9, 1783.

Sum £68, 5, 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 446

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2629

Hollis, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163279	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va

Joshua Hollis
Matt. Lay.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 178 4.

Sum £ 30. 5 10. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 418

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 2630

Hollitt, Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | | Va.

Solomon Hollett
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Eaken

Day when Dec 29, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 347

RWPearson

2631

Holloway, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va | | Va

Joseph Holloway
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Feby 16, 1786.

Sum £. 7. 0. S. 18. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. H. Hutchinson

(547) Copyist.

2632

Holloway, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3916333	20	
2	8803	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Thomas Holloway
Sergt. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Simscill.

Time May 8 1784.

Sum £ 84 S. 9 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2633

Holloway, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916876 6	20	
2	73074	21	
3	3116	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A1 | | Va.

William Holloway
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Carrington

Day when Mch 29 d, 1784

Sum £16-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Wm Holloway
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when Mch 29, 1784.

Sum £16-13-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Wm Holloway
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 35-1

R W Pearson

1776

Holman, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407563	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | | Va.

Daniel Holman

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P. Erwin

Copyist

2635

Holmer Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Richd Holmer

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Vt Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 2636

Holmes, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165098	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Law. | Va.

David Holmes
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jas Gibson

Day when March 20, 1783.

Sum £270

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 8 R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2637

Holmes, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168738	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

James Holmes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 19, 1783.

Sum £41-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line of Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

J

2336

Holmes, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173931	20	
2	68671	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Holmes
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sam Goode

Day when ....., 17

Sum £52-6-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

John Holmes
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt N. Sheppard

Day when Dec 24th, 1783.

Sum £53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2639

Holt, Ethelred

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917453 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Ethelred Holt

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Mason

Day when Apl 23, 1787.

Sum £20-12-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2640

Holt, Michael Micajah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173184	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Micheal Micajah Holt
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Moses Foster

Day when Apl 6, 1786.

Sum £97-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 333

R W Parron
Copyist.

2641

Holt, Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

Moses Holt
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received H. Banks

Day when Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £6 0 8 - 10 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2642

Holt, Thompson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 139163256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Thompson Holt

Sol. Infr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Hawkins

Time Janry 23, 1784.

Sum £63. 1 S. 19. D 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. H. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

✓ 2643

Horn, Christo

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39147315 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Christo Howe
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 15, 1783.

Sum £14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

V 2644

Honey, Ballis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Lear | Va.

Callis Honey
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 19, 1783

Sum £85-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

(547) RWLearson
Copyist.

2647

Hood, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916865499	20	
2	8659 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A f | | Va.

John Hood
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Asslin

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-7

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | Cav | Va.

John Hood
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 23d, 1783.

Sum £78-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2646

Hood, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major | Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Mar | Va.

Thomas Hood
Sgt Maj Mar

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 15, 1783.

Sum £173-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2647

Hood, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

William Hood
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bibb

Day when March 8, 1784.

Sum £84-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7648

Hooper, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Va.

John Hooper

American

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90[tts]

Vol. 139, page 316

(545i) Copyist.

2649

Hooker William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 7 4 5 6 7 8 3	20	
2	7 1 4 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

H | Va.

William Hooker

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 47

(545i)

Copyist.

H | | Va.

William Hooker

Serjt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, —— 90[th]s

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i) Copyist.

V 2650

Hooper, Walter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168734	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Walter Hooper
Sol. Gl.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Dec 10, 1783.

Sum £16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R.A. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2651

Hooper, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Thomas Hopes

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn H. Banks

Time Febry 10, 1784.

Sum £ 28 0. S. 5 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V 2052

Hopkins. Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

H | | Va

Daniel Hopkins

Maj

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 15, 17 83.

Sum £252-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 43

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2654

Hopper, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

A | | Va.

John Hopper
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £13-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

RW Leeson

(547) Copyist.

2653

Hopkins, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No | Art | Va

Richard Hopkins
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £33. 5. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

V

V 165 V

Horn, Ralph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | Va.

Ralph Horn

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn D Coleman

Time Oct. 31, 178 3.

Sum £, 10 2, S, 3, D, 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

(547) J. H. Waldrison

Copyist.

1 2656

Horsfield, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Cav | Va.

Thomas Horsefield
Copl Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when March 20, 1783.

Sum £71-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2657

Horsley, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173083	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

James Horsley
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when apl 6, 1785

Sum £42 [illegible] 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 349

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

REV. WAR. Va Mus

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Horsley James

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Horsley Sol Navy, ~~as~~ Va Rec Mr appears in a book under the following heading.

A List of the Soldiers of the Va Line on the Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay

Issued Apl 6 1785

Sum £42-5-7

Form No. 72—W. G. O. 3 Jul 16-15 40,000.

Johnson
Va

Write nothing above this line.

lbr

March 13, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Douglas King,
3331 Washington Street,
Greenville, Texas.

The records of this office show that one James Horsley served a the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Cavalry. His name appears only on a list of the soldiers of the Virginia Line on the Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on Apl. 6, 1785, this soldier received £42, 5s. 7d. for his services.

Nothing further relative to him has been found of record, nor has the name Valentine Horsley been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
20-16—200,000.

3

H. J. H'Cain

The Adjutant General

Write nothing below this line.

C 2658

Horton, Aden

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Adam Horton

Matt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn M. Broadhead

Time July 14, 1784.

Sum £. 10 5. 1. D 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2654

Horton, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Samuel Horton
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 13, 1785.

Sum £14-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2660

Hossick, Alex r

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163359	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | Va

Alex.r Hosick

Pvt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo. Clendenan

Time Dec 23, 178 6.

Sum £7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Wallerson

(547) Copyist.

2661

Hoskins, Arch^d

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Archa Hoskins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received H. Southworth

Day when Dec 30, 1782.

Sum £26-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2662

Hosleig, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Samuel Hoslerig

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallery

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

J. B. Siler

(545m) *Copyist.*

2663.

Hosley, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hosley
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Brother

Day when June 28, 1784.

Sum £46-12-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 324

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

7664

Hosly, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hosely
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Ford

Day when Feb 17, 1784.

Sum £58-9-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2665

Houchin, Bernard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Bernard Houchin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 5, 1783.

Sum £15-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*,

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7665

Hough, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

William Hough
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A Russell

Day when Apl 20, 1785.

Sum £29-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

2667

House, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Anthony House

Sol. Infr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn C. Saunders

Time Nov 15, 1783.

Sum £ 17. S. 18 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

2668

House, Laurence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 1795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | | Va.

Laurence Hooe

Capt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Dec. 18th, 1783.

Sum £172. 5. 3. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547) J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

2669

Houson, Davies

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Davies Houson
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Novbr, 178[5].

Sum £42-4-2

Remarks:

X Changed to 1784 in pencil

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 346

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2670

Houtz Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6949	20	
2	7303	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Va.

Jacob Houte

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 35

(545i)

Copyist.

H | | Va.

Jacob Houtz

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90tts

Vol. 139, page 150

L A Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

✓ 7671

Howard, Alexd

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4505	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Alexd Howard
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ab Jno Blackwell

Day when ____, 17 .

Sum £61-17-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

1672

Howard, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3182	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Charles Howard
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received The heir at law

Day when March 10, 1786.

Sum £22-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2673

Howard, Ezekiel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 3112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6 —	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Ezekiel Howard

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

R W Learmont

1 2674

Howard, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8590	20	
2	7433	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 0

See also

H | | Va.

Henry Howard
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Henderson

Day when Dec 28, 1786.

Sum £8-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

Henry Howard
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Crane

Day when Aug 2, 1783.

Sum £16-013-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 165

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2675

Howard, Ignatius

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4532	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Ignatius Howard
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Henderson

Day when Dec 28, 1786.

Sum £16-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 2676

Howard, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 6 8 6 4 3	20	
2	8 7 9 8	21	
3	7 4 5 3 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Howard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 18th, 1783.

Sum £55 13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 163

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

James Howard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Starke

Day when May 4, 1784.

Sum £16-2-03

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A. | | Va.

James Howard
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Henderson

Day when Dec 29, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2677

Howard John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8516	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Howard
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Milton Ford

Day when , 17

Sum £5 1-7-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 162

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2678

Howard. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168773	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Peter Howard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 5, 1784.

Sum £81-17-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 2619

Howard, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3916 8786	20	
2	8675	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Robert Howard
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Dec 24, 1783.

Sum £71-2-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A1 | | Va.

Robert Howard

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £47-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Hour, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | **Va.**

Edward Howe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £33-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor*.

Audrs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

J 2651

Howell, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168676	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | | Va.

Charles Howell

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Hawkins

Day when Oct 24, 1783.

Sum £34

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7682

Howell, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173060	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Paul Howell
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 22, 1785.

Sum £8 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 94

R W Carson
Copyist.

J 2683

Howell, Llavid

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 6 8 7 9 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

J

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

David Howell

sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £48-3-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2684

Howell, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Geo Howell
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Ashby

Day when July 31 1786.

Sum £24 8 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1 2685

Howell, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | . | Va.

Isaac Howell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bryan

Day when Feb 11 , 1783.

Sum £19

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2686

Howell Joseph Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Audr. | Audr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372172	22	
2	409453	23	
3	421520	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14

Joseph Harrell Jun Auda

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Muster Abstract of the 11th Virga Regmt Commd by Lieut Abram Buford for the month March 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Office July 7, 1779.

(546i)

Copyist.

96 | | Va

J. Howell Jr.

Appears as signature to a

List

lodged with Mr. Pierce for final Settlements and Commutation by Colonel Ed. Carrington —

× × ×

Endorsement —

Colonel Carrington for Sundry Officers Virg. Line rec'd. the 31 July 1786

J Howell Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

50

(548i)

W O Ripley

Copy

H

J. Howell Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men drafted from the State of Virginia for the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo John Green of the 16th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated Sept. 6, 1778

July 31, 1786

J. Howell Jr

The within charges - ought to be allow'd

Illegible

Number of record;

8

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(646m)

1 2687

Howell, Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8650	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Matthew Howell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml Dedman

Day when Aug 28, 1783.

Sum £50-5-1 1/3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2688

Howell, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3589	20	
2	3397	21	
3		22	
4		23	1
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Va

Peter Harvell

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £24!

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 149

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

No. | Va

Peter Howell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 3, 1784.

Sum £8. 0 S. 5. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **173**; page 49

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 2689

Howell, Ro

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 7 2 9 7 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A F | | Va.

Ro Howell
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sam Woodson

Day when Oct 28, 1784

Sum £ 14 - 14 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7690

Howell Spicer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Spicer Howell
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when ____, 17 .

Sum £19-10-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2691

Howell. Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

96 | | Va

Stephen Kimell

Sol. Sy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Com'y Hamley

Time Aug 31, 1787.

Sum £ 08.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 7692

Howell Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163220	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Thomas Howell
Sol. Dgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Sept 2 , 178 3 .

Sum £ 46. S. 13. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J 2693

Howell, Vincent

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 6095	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Car | Va.

Vincent Howell
St Leaky

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lt Jno Scott

Day when Sept 24, 1782.

Sum £138

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 8

R W Pierson
Copyist.

(547)

✓ 2694

Howell, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917452 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Wm Howell
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Philip Clayton

Day when Aug 29 ſ, 1786.

Sum £20-8ſ-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

R.4.4

Howell, Wyatt

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163344	20	
2	3158	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

96 | | Va

Wyatt Howell
Sergt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo Fowler

Time Oct 22, 1783.

Sum £.10.S.3.D.8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Walkinson

No. | | Va

Wyatt Howell

Esq. Surg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn P. Mann

Time April 19, 1783

Sum £15.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 46

(547) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

V

Howerton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Howerton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when January 21, 1785.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2697

Howington, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

John Hovington
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Coghill

Day when 25 Feb, 1786.

Sum £5-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2698

Hopton, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Saml Horton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Everett

Day when Aug 24, 1786.

Sum £45-0-4-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R.V.P.

(547) Copyist.

26-19

Hoy, Sabrot

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Cav | Va.

Sabot Hoy
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Apl 2, 1783.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2700

Hoyt, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

George Hoyt

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book 1

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28, 178 4.

Sum £34 - 5:8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hoyt George

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name is borne on a "book as of a "Soldier of Inf", Va., Rev War under the heading "A list of State Soldiers and Seamen who have received certificates for balance of their full pay, payable to

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

act of Assembly
passed November
Session 1781.
Time July 28, 1784
Sum £34-8.

No other Sums
on Rev. War under

2 DR 360
WG

Sept. 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. G. K. Stratton,
Adjutant, Post 58, G.A.R.,
Bradford, New Hampshire.

The name of George Hoyt appears, as that of a "soldier of Inf.?, of Virginia (designation of organization not given). Revolutionary War, on a book, under the following heading: "A list of State Soldiers and Seamen who have received certificates for balance of their full pay; agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed Novembe: session 1781. Time July 28, 1784 Jour & 34 - 8." Nothing additional relative to him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far fr complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to said George Hoyt can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It appears from the records of thi office that many persons named Thoma Hoyt served in different organizatio in the Revolutionary War, but from the meager data furnished it is impossible for the Department to identify the record of the Thomas Hoyt referred to within. If a statement

be furnished, giving the name of the State from which he is supposed to have entered the service, or the designation of the organization in which he served, together with the names of some of his company or regimental officers, a further search will be made in the effort to identify his record.

H. P. [illegible]
per a

The Adjutant General.

2701

Hozard, Barker

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Barker Hozard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7th, 1783.

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R.V.Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2702

Hubbard, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3310	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Isaac Hubbard
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Richd Johnson

Time Oct 30, 1784

Sum £ 80. S. 9 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

2703

Hubbard James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916875	20	
2	72152	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hubbard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Banks

Day when Feb 24, 1784.

Sum £32 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 170

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A H | | Va.

James Hubbard
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Sept 1, 1786.

Sum £4-14 # 8-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1782.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R.A. Parmon

(547) Copyist.

2704

Hubbard, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8611	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hubbard
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 13, 1783

Sum £22-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2705

Hubbard Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

96 | | Va.

Nicholas Hubbard

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

32

(555)

V. O. Ripley

Copyist

2706

Hutchison, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Michael Hutcherson
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784

Sum £18. 5. 14.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

✓ 2707

Houdale, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8839	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

/

BOOK MARK:

/

See also

A | | Va.

Joseph Huddle
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Jennings

Day when June 18 S, 1784.

Sum £12 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2708

Hudgins, Joshua J.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916327 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Joshua J. Hudgins

Serg Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Stovall

Time June 25, 178 4

Sum £ 7-9. S. 18. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2709

Hudgins, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916873O	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Sea | Va.

Sayl Hudgins
Sd. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jones

Day when Dec 16, 1783.

Sum £94-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2710

Hudnell, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

96 | | Va.

Joseph Hudnell

, Capt. Butlers Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.

Joseph Hudnell -

decd - 63 3/8 Dolls.

Number of record:

42

(5451.)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

2711

Hudson,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409714	20	
2	2011 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Mr Hudson

Appears with the rank of Pay Marster on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Virginia Troops of diffrent Regiments & Companys under the Command of Capt. Joseph Spencer of the 7th Regt, showing A Mount drew at Baltimore of Mr Hudson Pay Marster for the use of said Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Company,

Time drew for,

Nº Dollars,

Casualityes,

£, S, D,

Remarks:

* Name appears on Pay Roll in caption only

Number of record:

34

(515i)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

H

Mr Hudson

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Account

of which the following is a copy:

The Money charged to the several Officers Underwentioned, makes up the sum of 6000 Dollors paid by Col. Palfrey Pay Master Genl (say Mr. Hudson) for the recruiting service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
26

(5451)

J B Sitler

Copyist

2-772

Houdson, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

David Hudson
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 03, 1783.

Sum £.45-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2713

Hudson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168596	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hudson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received David Anderson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £5 5 = 10-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 165

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2714

Hudson, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168643	20	
2	73107	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Cav | Va.

Peter Hudson
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Ashby

Day when Apl 28 1783.

Sum £44-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 350

R W Pearson

A. | Lew | Va.

Peter Hudson
Sol. Lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Kirkpatk

Day when Sept 23, 1783.

Sum £21-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2715

Houdson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916499	20	
2	86234	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

William Hudson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Barbee

Day when May 31, 1783.

Sum £54-8-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 162

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

William Hudson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Peyton Stern

Day when Apl 22, 1783.

Sum £16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 161

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2716

Huff. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No | Art | Va

John Huff
Sol. Art J

Appears in a

— . **Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno Kay

Time May 13 1783

Sum £. 8 1 S. 14 . D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

V 2717

Hauffman, Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Ambrose Huffman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received B French Strother

Day when May 16, 1783.

Sum £36 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 162

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

D 718

Huffman, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 5 7
4 2 8

H | | Va

Jacob Huffman
Matt. Dyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784

Sum £30. 0. 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V 2719

Houffman. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Peter Huffman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Elsey

Day when Dec 22, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

Copyist.

V 2720

Hoffman, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168717	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Va.

Reuben Huffman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Strother

Day when Dec 2, 1783.

Sum £18-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 2721

Huffman. Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8804	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | | Va.

Saml Huffman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ..... May 10 ....., 1784.

Sum ..... £49-17-4 .....

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R W Pearson
Copyist.

V 2722

Hughes, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

A | | Va.

James Hughes
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 3 , 1786.

Sum £47-15-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 27123

Hughes, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3181	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Va.

Thomas Hughes
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nick Albert

Day when Mch 7, 1786.

Sum £29-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2724

Hughes, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4620	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Wm Hughes
Sol

Appears in a

— **Book** *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jane Hughes

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £11-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 412

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

V

2 1 2 5

Houghlett, Garrott

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | | Va

Garrott Houghlett

Steward

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Dec.r, 178[illegible].

Sum £ 5. 5. 1 2 D.y.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 51

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1 - 7-26

Houghlett, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916866 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ Corrected 6-5-26 EAS

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

William Hughlett +
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book * .

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Marshall

Day when Oct 20, 1783.

Sum £54

Remarks:

+ Corrected 6 5-24 Eff 3

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

✓ 2727

Haughs, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168693	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

A | | Va.

Benjamin Hughs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Oct 24, 1783.

Sum £53-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2728

Hughs, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

Edward Hughs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. M'Clay

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £100-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 2729 7041 2731

Hughs, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | | Va.

Jacob Hughs
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Aslin

Day when Dec 3, 1783.

Sum £82-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 169

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2730 over 2730 a

Hughs, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163332	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

James Hughs
Sergt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay.. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Simrall

Time Sept 10 8, 1783.

Sum £ 17. S. 7 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Wallkinson

(547) Copyist.

2730a

Hughs James

Virginia

~~Naval.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Bomb'r | Bomb'r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

† Corrected 6-3-27 EHB

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ho | Art |

James Hughes
Bomb[r] Art[y]

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Stowell

Time Dec 15, 178 4.

Sum £ 3. 5. 1 7

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ 2731

Hughs, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916358	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

John Hughes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Grimsely

Time August 11 8, 1783.

Sum £ 30 5 4. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

Jno. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

V 2732

Hughs, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 8571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

John Hughs
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £10 1-3-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Peaston

(547) Copyist.

2733

Hughs, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168556	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Joseph Hughs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £43-11-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 164

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2734

Hughs, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Hughs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chas Carter

Day when Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

2735

Foulett, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Thomas Hulett
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £50 –

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2736

Hurley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H | Car | Va

John Hurley
Sol. Carr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Morton

Time May 27, 1784

Sum £57. 5. 15 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wallerson

V 2737

Hull Beachum Merrill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Beachum Merrill Hull
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 347

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 2738

Hull, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168453	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Henry Hull
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Ewing

Day when Dec 19, 1782.

Sum £16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2739

Hull, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~3916 8464~~	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Withdrawn and filed in Dec'bet. of John Hull 7th Va Regt. 6-4-27 EDB

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V 2740

Hull, Nill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

Will Hull

Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received F. B. Green

Day when Nov 13, 1782.

Sum £42-16-5

Remarks:

x Changed To 1784 in pencil

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 346

R W Parramore

(547) Copyist.

2741

Houlton, Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 3290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | W

Christopher Cullon

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading;

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £5 3. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2742

Houlton, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

39163318	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

No. | Va

Samuel Hutton

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Hoffler

Time Dec 28, 1784

Sum £55 S.O.D.J.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 449

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

✓ 2743

Houlse. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Sear | Va.

William Hulse
Sgt Sear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Dec 24, 1783

Sum £139-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 2744

Humphrey Haines

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 & 4554	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A 1 | Va.

Haines Humphrey

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when Dec 19, 1782.

Sum £38-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

RW Preston

(547) Copyist.

1 2745

Humphreys, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391686 95	20	
2	85539	21	
3	731556	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK:

1

See also

A | | Va.

Jno Humphreys
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Hawkins

Day when Nov 5, 1783.

Sum £5-1-19-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

John Humphreys
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £35 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

Copyi

H-1 | Va.

Jno Humphreys
Sol Inf -

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Pat Lockhart

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £56-6-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 352

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

2746

Humphries, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29163176	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Car | Va

Reuben Humphries
Sol. Car[illegible]

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wilb Vaughn

Time March 26, 1783

Sum £30

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2741

Humphries. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168834	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | | Va.

Thos Humphries
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 12, 1784.

Sum £76-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

13

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2748

Humphreys, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163/95	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Reuben Humphrys
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn J. Graves

Time May 10, 1783

Sum £6 9s. 1d. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Watkins

(547) Copyist.

V 2949

Hun, Jeremiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183278	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 1 | Va

Jeremiah Hines
Matt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 178 4

Sum £ 33. 5. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

✓ 2950

Hundley. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168645	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Lear | Va.

Wm Hundley
Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received R^t Matthews

Day when Sept 12th, 1783

Sum £20-6-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 167

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2751

Hunsler, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | | Va

Charles Hunsler

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Aug 2, 1784.

Sum £33.0 5. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 49

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Hunt, B. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer	Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3311	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

96 | | Va

B. John Hunt
Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr King

Time Nov 17 0, 1784.

Sum £ 80 .S.0 D.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 49

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2713

Hunt, Henry.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163173	20	
2	3529	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Car | Va

Henry Haunt

Sol. Carg

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Chrmsell

Time July 8 1783

Sum £12. 1.5½ D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **1754** page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va

Henry Hunt

Sol. Inft

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Capt Mann

Time Sept. 9, 1783

Sum £67. S.1 D.10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Walkinson

Copyist.

✓ 2754

Hunt, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt	Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Art | Va

Henry Haunt
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £32. S. 17.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ 2755

Hunt, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

29173049	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

A1 | | Va.

Joseph Hunt
Sol 1 Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr McClerau

Day when Feb 15, 1785.

Sum £ 33-14-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2756

Hunt, Julius

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | | Va.

Julius Hunt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £52-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2757

Hunt, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H | | Va.

Richard Hunt
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Pendleton

Day when May 24, 1783.

Sum £38-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 162

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1

2758

Hurst, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916861 4	20	
2	8810	21	
3	7 29855	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

AH | | Va.

William Hunt
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Clarke

Day when May 21, 1784.

Sum £19-10-02

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 171

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

William Hunt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 20, 1783.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

H | | Va.

Will Hunt
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Biggs

Day when Nov 8 ,1784.

Sum £18-3-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 345.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V

2957

Hunter, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A H | | Va.

David Hunter
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Wm Isabell

Day when Dec 12, 1782.

Sum £57 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Regist[er] contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at [the] Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line [on] Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Audit[or]*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

2760

Hunter, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

William Hunter
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Alex Machir

Day when Mar 8, 1785.

Sum £57-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2761

Huntington, Ebenezer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. P. M. Gen.l | D. P. M. Gen.l

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37421418	20	
2	1423	21	
3	1428	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

K

Ebenezer Huntington
D. P. M. Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the pay due to the Officers & Soldiers in the 10th Regt for the month of October 1776

Recd of Ebenezer Huntington D. P. M. Genl four thousand eight hundred & thirty dollars in full of the within Abstract

Richd Hill P. M

(10th Va.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Jany 1, 1777.

Number of record:

1

J. C. Chandler

(545m) Copyist.

K

Eb Huntington
D. P. M. Genl

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of the pay due to the Officers & Soldiers in the 10th Regt. for the Months of Dec. 1776

+ + + +

Ex^d Eb Huntington D. P. M. Genl
(10th Va.)

(Revolutionary War.)
Abstract dated Jany 1st, 1777

Number of record:
2

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

K

Eb Huntington.
D. P. M. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Abstract

of Pay due to the Officers & Soldiers in the 10th Regt for the Months of November 1776

+ + + +

Ex Eb Huntington D. P. M. Genl
10th Va. Line

(Revolutionary War.)
Abstract dated Jany 4, 1777

Number of record:
3
(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1762

Kuph, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt	Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916327	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | art | Va

Philip Hupp
Matt. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £61. 2. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

✓ 2763

Hurley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

John Hurley

Serg. Lyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Campbell

Time December 17, 1783.

Sum £ 8 1. 5. 11. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

V. 2702

Hawley, Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 Clear | Va.

Matthew Hurley
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17

Sum £104-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 160

R W Pearson
Copyist.

FOWLER

57/20

FOWLER

Hurt, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168446	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

James Hurt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Talbot

Day when June 7, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 159

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2766

Huss, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 W 407899	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

H | Va.

Philip Huss

, Cap[t] Dulifons

Appears on a

List

of the Voluntiers in under Capt. Willing from the Different Com[pa] of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

2767

Hustead, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37407549	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (_____).

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 | | Va.

Robert Hustead

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(648d)

J. E. Ellis

Copyist.

+ 1776

Houtcheson, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163200	20	
2	8457	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

+ Joseph Hutcherson

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Pickett

Time June 4, 178 3.

Sum £85. 5. 7. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 46

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2769

Hutcherson Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchenson Joseph

V 3170

Hutcheson, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173061	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Cont Cav Tr

H | Cav | Va.

Peter Hutcheson

Lol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jas Hutcheson

Day when March 25, 1785.

Sum £25-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 348

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

2971

Hutcheson, Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168824	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5.	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Reuben Hutcheson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Towles

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £14 2 -

Remarks

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2772

Hutcheson. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168679	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | lear | Va.

Thomas Hutcheson
Sgt lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £145-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2773

Houtcheson, Walter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917229 45	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Walter Hutcheson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Henderson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £20

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 324

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

2774

Hutcheson. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson. William

2715

Hutchinson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 86 803	20
2 88 19	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Wm Hutchinson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Powell

Day when Oct 27, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | | Va.

† Wm Hutcheson
Sd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when June 1, 1784.

Sum £14 02

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 172

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2976

Hutchison. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8533	20	
2	73118	21	
3	31522	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓ 2976

Hutchison, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8533	20	
2	7318	21	
3	3152	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

H | | Va.

John Hutchison
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 10, 1783.

Sum £65-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Leasson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hutchison
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Waggoner

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-19-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 357

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

H | | Va.

John Hutchison
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £3-14-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 351

RW Pearson

2777

Hutchison, Watt

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | | Va.

Matt Hutchison

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut Mallery

by Sergt Hatcher.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 2778

Houtson, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | Ark | Va

Charles Hutson
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time March 18, 1784.

Sum £63, 8, 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 50

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2779

Hutson. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ¶ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va

Thomas Hutson

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.".

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Moses Hunter

Time Jan 27, 178 6

Sum £48.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 59

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2780

Houton, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916 8703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Artly | Va.

Richard Hutton
Sol. Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rev Sanders

Day when Nov 19, 1783.

Sum £71—0—1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 168.

RWPearson
Copyist.

V 2781

Heutts, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A1 | | Va.

Jacob Hutts
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 24, 1783.

Sum £10 2 - 3 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 164

R W Pearson

(547) Copyis

✓ 2102

Hoyland, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. | | Va

Wm Hayland

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Matt Clay

Time July 8 1783.

Sum £1 16. 5 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 47

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2783

Hylton, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174536	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Va.

Edward Hylton

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when , 17 .

Sum £22-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2784

Hynes, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168553	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | | Va.

George Hynes
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £115-9-5

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

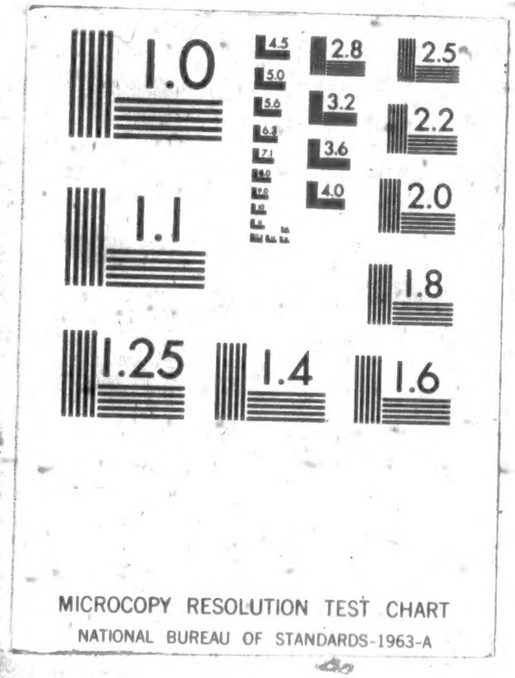
881

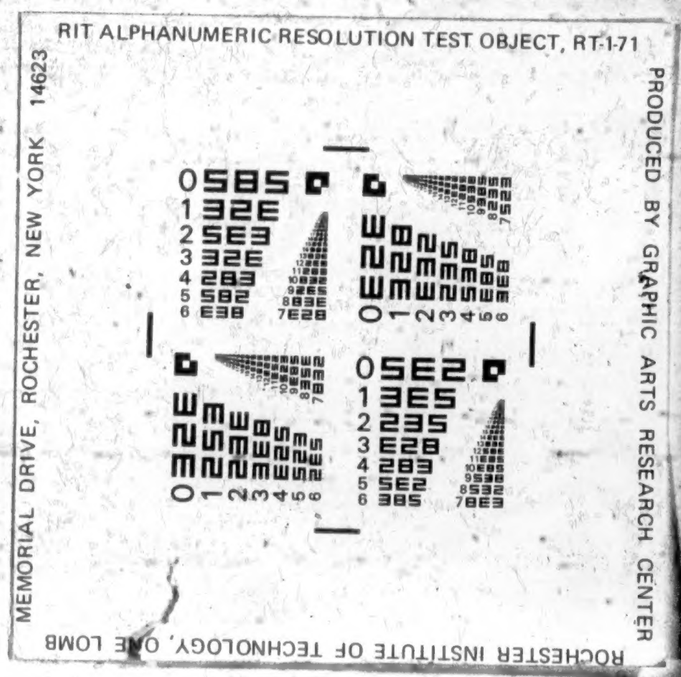
ROLL

1092

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623